

Official Journal

of the European Union

L 123

English edition

Legislation

Volume 51

8 May 2008

Contents

II Acts adopted under the EC Treaty/Euratom Treaty whose publication is not obligatory

DECISIONS

Commission

2008/333/EC:

- ★ **Commission Decision of 4 March 2008 adopting the SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures for the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II) (notified under document number C(2008) 774)** 1

2008/334/JHA:

- ★ **Commission Decision of 4 March 2008 adopting the SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures for the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II)** 39

2008/335/EC:

- ★ **Commission Decision of 28 March 2008 adopting, pursuant to Council Directive 92/43/EEC, a first updated list of sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region (notified under document number C(2008) 1148)** 76

Price: EUR 26

EN

Acts whose titles are printed in light type are those relating to day-to-day management of agricultural matters, and are generally valid for a limited period.

The titles of all other acts are printed in bold type and preceded by an asterisk.

II

(Acts adopted under the EC Treaty/Euratom Treaty whose publication is not obligatory)

DECISIONS

COMMISSION

COMMISSION DECISION

of 4 March 2008

adopting the SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures for the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II)

(notified under document number C(2008) 774)

(Only the Bulgarian, Czech, Dutch, Estonian, Finnish, French, German, Greek, Hungarian, Italian, Latvian, Lithuanian, Maltese, Polish, Portuguese, Romanian, Slovak, Slovenian, Spanish and Swedish texts are authentic)

(2008/333/EC)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

regular updating, are not covered exhaustively by Regulation (EC) No 1987/2006.

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Community,

Having regard to Regulation (EC) No 1987/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 20 December 2006 on the establishment, operation and use of the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II) ⁽¹⁾, and in particular Articles 8(4), 9(1), 20(3), 22(a), 36(4) and 37(7) thereof,

Whereas:

(1) Regulation (EC) No 1987/2006 shall apply to Member States participating in the SIS 1+ from dates to be fixed by the Council, acting by unanimity of its Members representing the governments of the Member States participating in SIS 1+. These dates shall be fixed after, amongst others, the necessary implementing measures have been adopted by the Commission.

(2) These implementing measures cover SIS II aspects which, due to their technical nature, level of detail and need for

(3) These implementing measures include the SIRENE Manual which contains detailed rules for the exchange of supplementary information. Supplementary information is information not stored in SIS II but connected to SIS II alerts, which is to be exchanged: in order to allow Member States to consult or inform each other when entering an alert; following a hit in order to allow the appropriate action to be taken; when the required action cannot be taken; when dealing with the quality of SIS II data; when dealing with the compatibility and priority of alerts; when dealing with rights of access.

(4) Other implementing measures are protocols and technical procedures ensuring the compatibility of N.SIS II with CS-SIS; technical rules necessary for entering, updating, deleting and searching data; the specification of the special quality check to ascertain the fulfilment of a minimum data quality standard by photographs and fingerprints entered into the SIS II; technical rules on entering and further processing additional data for the purpose of dealing with misused identity and technical rules on the linking of alerts.

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 381, 28.12.2006, p. 4.

- (5) The SIRENE Manual should be an important tool for SIRENE operators in their daily work with SIS II. It should have a form of a practical handbook and serve the purpose of facilitating the work of the SIRENE Bureau in its entirety.
- (6) Since certain rules of a technical nature have a direct impact on the work of end-users in the Member States it is appropriate to combine them in one document.
- (7) This Decision constitutes the necessary basis for adopting the SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures for the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II) in respect of matters falling within the scope of the Treaty establishing the European Community (EC Treaty). Commission Decision 2008/334/JHA ⁽¹⁾ adopting the SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures for the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II) constitutes the necessary basis in respect of matters falling within the scope of the Treaty on European Union (EU Treaty). The fact that the basis necessary for adopting the SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures for the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II) consists of two separate instruments shall not affect the principle that these implementing measures constitute one single document. Nevertheless, for the sake of clarity the Annex should be reproduced in the Annexes to both Decisions.
- (8) In accordance with Articles 1 and 2 of the Protocol on the position of Denmark annexed to the Treaty on European Union and the Treaty establishing the European Community, Denmark did not take part in the adoption of Regulation (EC) No 1987/2006 and is not bound by it nor subject to its application. However, given that Regulation (EC) No 1987/2006 builds upon the Schengen *acquis* under the provisions of Title IV of Part Three of the EC Treaty, Denmark, in accordance with Article 5 of the said Protocol, notified by letter of 15 June 2007 the transposition of this *acquis* in its national law. It is therefore bound under international law to implement this Decision. Consequently, Denmark should receive a copy of this Decision.
- (9) This Decision constitutes a development of provisions of the Schengen *acquis* in which the United Kingdom does not take part in accordance with Council Decision 2000/365/EC of 29 May 2000 concerning the request of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to take part in some of the provisions of the Schengen *acquis* ⁽²⁾; the United Kingdom is therefore not taking part in its adoption and is not bound by it or subject to its application. This Decision should therefore not be addressed to the United Kingdom.
- (10) This Decision constitutes a development of provisions of the Schengen *acquis* in which Ireland does not take part in accordance with Council Decision 2002/192/EC of 28 February 2002 concerning Ireland's request to take part in some of the provisions of the Schengen *acquis* ⁽³⁾; Ireland is therefore not taking part in its adoption and is not bound by it or subject to its application. This Decision should therefore not be addressed to Ireland.
- (11) This Decision constitutes an act building on the Schengen *acquis* or otherwise related to it within the meaning of Article 3(2) of the 2003 Act of Accession and Article 4(2) of the 2005 Act of Accession.
- (12) As regards Iceland and Norway, this Decision constitutes a development of provisions of the Schengen *acquis* within the meaning of the Agreement concluded by the Council of the European Union and the Republic of Iceland and the Kingdom of Norway concerning the association of those two States with the implementation, application and development of the Schengen *acquis* ⁽⁴⁾, which fall within the area referred to in Article 1, point G of Council Decision 1999/437/EC of 17 May 1999 on certain arrangements for the application of that Agreement ⁽⁵⁾.
- (13) As regards Switzerland, this Decision constitutes a development of provisions of the Schengen *acquis* within the meaning of the Agreement signed between the European Union, the European Community and the Swiss Confederation concerning the association of the Swiss Confederation with the implementation, application and development of the Schengen *acquis*, which falls within the area referred to in Article 1, point G of Council Decision 1999/437/EC read in conjunction with Article 4(1) of Council Decision 2004/860/EC on the signing, on behalf of the European Community, and on the provisional application of certain provisions of that Agreement ⁽⁶⁾.
- (14) The measures provided for in this Decision are in accordance with the opinion of the Committee set up by Article 51 of Regulation (EC) No 1987/2006,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

Article 1

For the purposes of matters falling within the scope of the EC Treaty, the SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures for the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II) shall be as set out in the Annex.

⁽¹⁾ See page 39 of this Official Journal.

⁽²⁾ OJ L 131, 1.6.2000, p. 43.

⁽³⁾ OJ L 64, 7.3.2002, p. 20.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ L 176, 10.7.1999, p. 36

⁽⁵⁾ OJ L 176, 10.7.1999, p. 31.

⁽⁶⁾ OJ L 370, 17.12.2004, p. 78.

Article 2

This Decision is addressed to the Kingdom of Belgium, the Republic of Bulgaria, the Czech Republic, the Federal Republic of Germany, the Republic of Estonia, the Hellenic Republic, the Kingdom of Spain, the French Republic, the Italian Republic, the Republic of Cyprus, the Republic of Latvia, the Republic of Lithuania, the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, the Republic of Hungary, the Republic of Malta, the Kingdom of the Netherlands, the

Republic of Austria, the Republic of Poland, the Portuguese Republic, Romania, the Republic of Slovenia, the Slovak Republic, the Republic of Finland, and the Kingdom of Sweden in accordance with the Treaty establishing the European Community.

Done at Brussels, 4 March 2008.

For the Commission
Franco FRATTINI
Vice-President

ANNEX

SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures ⁽¹⁾

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	7
The Schengen <i>acquis</i>	7
The second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II)	8
Supplementary information	9
1. THE SIRENE BUREAUX AND THE SIS II	10
1.1. The SIRENE Bureau	10
1.2. SIRENE Manual	10
1.3. Other implementing measures	10
1.4. Standards	10
1.4.1. Availability	10
1.4.2. Continuity	10
1.4.3. Security	11
1.4.4. Confidentiality	11
1.4.5. Accessibility	11
1.4.6. Communications	11
1.4.7. Transliteration rules	12
1.4.8. Data quality	12
1.4.9. Structures	12
1.4.10. Archiving	12
1.5. Staff	13
1.5.1. Knowledge	13
1.5.2. Recruitment	13
1.5.3. Training	13
1.5.4. Exchange of staff	13
1.6. Technical infrastructure	13
1.6.1. Data exchange between SIRENE Bureaux	14
1.7. Training of other services	14
2. GENERAL PROCEDURES	14
2.1. Definitions	14
2.2. Multiple Alerts (Article 34(6) of the SIS II Regulation and 49(6) of the SIS II Decision)	14
2.2.1. Compatibility of alerts and order of priority	14
2.2.2. Checking for multiple alerts	16

⁽¹⁾ This text is identical to the text in the Annex to Commission Decision 2008/334/JHA (see page 41 of this Official Journal).

2.2.3.	Entering multiple alerts	17
2.3.	The exchange of information after a hit	18
2.3.1.	Communicating further information	18
2.4.	When the procedures following a hit cannot be followed (Article 48 of the SIS II Decision and Article 33 of the SIS II Regulation)	18
2.5.	Processing of data for purpose other than that for which it was entered in the SIS II (Article 46(5) of the SIS II Decision)	19
2.6.	Adding a flag (Articles 24 and 25 of the SIS II Decision)	19
2.6.1.	Consulting the Member States with a view of adding a flag	19
2.6.2.	Temporary clause until 1 January 2009: systematic request for flags to be added to alerts on a Member State's nationals	20
2.7.	Data found to be legally or factually inaccurate (Article 34 of the SIS II Regulation and Article 49 of the SIS II Decision)	20
	<i>Exchange of information following discovery of new facts</i>	20
2.8.	The right to access and rectify data (Articles 41 of the SIS II Regulation and 58 of the SIS II Decision)	20
2.8.1.	Requests for access to or rectification of data	21
2.8.2.	Exchange of information on requests for access to alerts issued by other Member States	21
2.8.3.	Exchange of information on requests to rectify or delete data entered by other Member States	21
2.9.	Deleting when the conditions for maintaining the alert cease to be met	21
2.10.	Entering proper names	21
2.11.	Different categories of identity	22
2.11.1.	Misused identity (Article 36 of the SIS II Regulation and 51 of the SIS II Decision)	22
2.11.2.	Entering an alias	22
2.11.3.	Further information to establish a person's identity	22
2.12.	Exchange of information in case of interlinked alerts	23
2.12.1.	Technical rules	23
2.12.2.	Operational rules	23
2.13.	SIRPIT (SIRENE Picture Transfer) and format and quality of biometric data in SIS II	23
2.13.1.	Further use of the data exchanged, including archiving	23
2.13.2.	Technical requirements	24
2.13.3.	Use of the SIRENE L form	24
2.13.4.	SIRPIT procedure	24
2.13.5.	Format and quality of biometric data	25
2.14.	Overlapping roles of SIRENE and Interpol	25
2.14.1.	Priority of SIS II alerts over Interpol alerts	25
2.14.2.	Choice of communication channel	25
2.14.3.	Use and distribution of Interpol diffusions in Schengen States	25
2.14.4.	Hit and deletion of an Alert	25

2.14.5.	Improvement of cooperation between the SIRENE Bureaux and the Interpol NCBS	25
2.14.6.	Sending information to Third States	26
2.15.	Relations of SIRENE and Europol	26
2.16.	Relations of SIRENE and Eurojust	26
2.17.	Special types of search	26
2.17.1.	Geographically targeted search	26
3.	ALERTS FOR ARREST FOR SURRENDER OR EXTRADITION PURPOSES (ARTICLE 26 OF THE SIS II DECISION)	26
3.1.	Entering an alert	27
3.2.	Multiple alerts	27
	<i>Compatibility of alerts for arrest</i>	27
3.3.	Misused identity	28
3.4.	Entering an alias	28
3.5.	Supplementary information to be sent to Member States	28
3.5.1.	Supplementary information to be sent with regards to an EAW	28
3.5.2.	Supplementary information to be sent with regards to provisional arrest	29
3.6.	Adding a flag	29
3.7.	Action by SIRENE Bureaux upon receipt of an alert for arrest	29
3.8.	The exchange of information after a hit	29
4.	ALERTS FOR REFUSAL OF ENTRY OR STAY (ARTICLE 24 OF THE SIS II REGULATION)	30
4.1.	Entering an alert	30
4.2.	Multiple alerts	30
	<i>Compatibility of alerts for refusal of entry or stay</i>	30
4.3.	Misused identity	30
4.4.	Entering an alias	30
4.5.	Exchange of information following a hit	31
4.5.1.	Exchange of information when issuing residence permits or visas	31
4.5.2.	Exchange of information when refusing entry or expelling from the Schengen territory	32
4.6.	Exchange of information following a hit on a third-country national who is a beneficiary of the Community right of free movement	33
4.7.	Deletion of alerts entered for EU citizens	33
5.	ALERTS ON MISSING PERSONS (ARTICLE 32 OF THE SIS II DECISION)	33
5.1.	Entering an alert	34
5.2.	Multiple alerts	34
	<i>Compatibility of alerts on missing persons</i>	34
5.3.	Misused identity	34
5.4.	Entering an alias	34
5.5.	Adding a flag	34
5.6.	The exchange of information after a hit	34

6.	ALERTS FOR PERSONS SOUGHT FOR A JUDICIAL PROCEDURE (ARTICLE 34 OF THE SIS II DECISION)	35
6.1.	Entering an alert	35
6.2.	Multiple alerts	35
	<i>Compatibility of alerts for a judicial procedure</i>	35
6.3.	Misused identity	35
6.4.	Entering an alias	36
6.5.	The exchange of information after a hit	36
7.	ALERTS FOR DISCREET AND SPECIFIC CHECKS (ARTICLE 36 OF THE SIS II DECISION)	36
7.1.	Entering an alert	36
7.2.	Multiple alerts	36
	<i>Compatibility of alerts for checks</i>	37
7.3.	Misused identity	37
7.4.	Entering an alias	37
7.5.	Informing other Member States when issuing alerts requested by authorities responsible for national security (Article 36(3) of the Decision)	37
7.6.	Adding a flag	37
7.7.	The exchange of information after a hit	37
8.	ALERTS ON OBJECTS FOR SEIZURE OR USE AS EVIDENCE (ARTICLE 38 OF THE SIS II DECISION)	37
8.1.	Entering an alert	38
8.2.	Multiple alerts	38
	<i>Compatibility of alerts for seizure and use as evidence</i>	38
8.3.	The exchange of information after a hit	38
9.	STATISTICS	38
10.	REVISION OF THE SIRENE MANUAL AND OTHER IMPLEMENTING MEASURES	38

INTRODUCTION

The Schengen *acquis*

On 14 June 1985, the Governments of the Kingdom of Belgium, the Federal Republic of Germany, the French Republic, the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of the Netherlands signed an agreement at Schengen, a small town in Luxembourg, with a view to enabling '(...) all nationals of the Member States to cross internal borders freely (...) and to enable the 'free circulation of goods and services'.

The five founding countries signed the Convention implementing the Schengen Agreement ⁽¹⁾ on 19 June 1990, and were later joined by the Italian Republic on 27 November 1990, the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic on 25 June 1991, the Hellenic Republic on 6 November 1992, the Republic of Austria on 28 April 1995 and by the Kingdom of Denmark, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Republic of Finland on 19 December 1996.

The Kingdom of Norway and the Republic of Iceland also concluded a Cooperation Agreement with the Member States on 19 December 1996 in order to join this Convention.

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 239, 22.9.2000, p. 19.

Subsequently, as of 26 March 1995, the Schengen *acquis* was fully applied in Belgium, Germany, France, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Spain and Portugal ⁽¹⁾. As of 31 of March 1998, in Austria and Italy ⁽²⁾; as of 26 of March 2000 in Greece ⁽³⁾ and finally, as of 25 March 2001, the Schengen *acquis* was applicable in full in Norway, Iceland, Sweden, Denmark and Finland ⁽⁴⁾.

The United Kingdom (UK) and Ireland only take part in some of the provisions of the Schengen *acquis*, in accordance with Decision 2000/365/EC and Decision 2002/192/EC respectively.

In the case of the UK, the provisions in which the United Kingdom wished to take part (with exception of SIS) are applicable as of the 1 January 2005 ⁽⁵⁾.

The Schengen *acquis* was incorporated into the legal framework of the European Union by means of protocols attached to the Treaty of Amsterdam ⁽⁶⁾ in 1999. A Council Decision was adopted on 12 May 1999, determining the legal basis for each of the provisions or decisions, which constitute the Schengen *acquis*, in conformity with the relevant provisions of the Treaty establishing the European Community and the Treaty on European Union.

From 1 May 2004, the Schengen *acquis* as integrated into the framework of the European Union by the Protocol annexed to the Treaty on European Union and to the Treaty establishing the European Community (hereinafter referred to as the Schengen Protocol), and the acts building upon it or otherwise related to it are binding on the Czech Republic, the Republic of Estonia, the Republic of Cyprus, the Republic of Latvia, the Republic of Lithuania, the Republic of Hungary, the Republic of Malta, the Republic of Poland, the Republic of Slovenia and the Slovak Republic. As of 1 January 2007, this also applies to the Republic of Bulgaria and to Romania.

Some of the provisions of the Schengen *acquis* apply upon accession of new States to the EU. Other provisions shall only apply in these Member States pursuant to a Council decision to that effect. Finally, the Council takes a decision on the lifting of border checks, after verification that the necessary conditions for the application of all parts of the *acquis* concerned have been met in the Member State in question, in accordance with the applicable Schengen evaluation procedures and after consultation of the European Parliament.

In 2004, the Swiss Confederation signed an agreement with the European Union and the European Community concerning its association with the implementation, application and development of the Schengen *acquis* ⁽⁷⁾, which shall be read in conjunction with Decision 2004/860/EC.

The second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II)

The SIS II, set up pursuant to the provisions of Regulation (EC) No 1987/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council ⁽⁸⁾ and Council Decision 2007/533/JHA ⁽⁹⁾ (hereinafter jointly referred to as the SIS II legal instruments) constitutes a common information system allowing the competent authorities in the Member States to cooperate by exchanging information, and, is an essential tool for the application of the provisions of the Schengen *acquis* as integrated into the framework of the European Union. It replaces the first generation Schengen Information System that began operating in 1995 and was extended in 2005 and 2007.

Its purpose as laid down in Article 1 of the aforementioned legal Acts is '(...) to ensure a high level of security within an area of freedom, security and justice of the European Union including the maintenance of public security and public policy and the safeguarding of security in the territories of the Member States, and to apply the provisions of Title IV of Part Three of the (EC) Treaty (hereinafter referred to as EC Treaty) relating to the movement of persons in their territories, using information communicated via this system'.

⁽¹⁾ Decision of the Executive Committee of 22 December 1994 on bringing into force the Implementing Convention (SCH/Com-ex (94)29 rev. 2. (OJ L 239, 22.9.2000, p. 130).

⁽²⁾ Decisions of the Executive Committee of 7 October 1997 (SCH/com-ex 97(27) rev. 4) for Italy and (SCH/com-ex 97(28) rev. 4) for Austria.

⁽³⁾ Council Decision 1999/848/EC of 13 December 1999 on the full application of the Schengen *acquis* in Greece (OJ L 327, 21.12.1999, p. 58).

⁽⁴⁾ Council Decision 2000/777/EC of 1 December 2000 on the application of the Schengen *acquis* in Denmark, Finland and Sweden, and in Iceland and Norway (OJ L 309, 9.12.2000, p. 24).

⁽⁵⁾ Council Decision 2004/926/EC of 22 December 2004 on putting into effect of parts of the Schengen *acquis* by the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland (OJ L 395, 31.12.2004, p. 70).

⁽⁶⁾ OJ C 340, 10.11.1997.

⁽⁷⁾ OJ L 370, 17.12.2004, p. 78.

⁽⁸⁾ Hereinafter called 'SIS II Regulation'.

⁽⁹⁾ OJ L 205, 7.8.2007, p. 63. Hereinafter called 'SIS II Decision'.

In accordance with the aforementioned SIS II legal instruments, by means of an automated consultation procedure, the SIS II shall provide access to alerts on persons and objects to the following authorities:

- (a) authorities responsible for border controls, in accordance with Regulation (EC) No 562/2006 of the European Parliament and the Council of 15 March 2006 establishing a Community Code on the rules governing the movement of persons across borders ⁽¹⁾;
- (b) authorities carrying out and coordinating other police and customs checks within the country;
- (c) national judicial authorities and their coordination authorities;
- (d) authorities responsible for issuing visas, the central authorities responsible for examining visa applications, authorities responsible for issuing residence permits and for the administration of legislation on third-country nationals in the context of the application of the Community *acquis* relating to the movement of persons;
- (e) authorities responsible for issuing vehicle registration certificates (in accordance with the Regulation (EC) No 1986/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council ⁽²⁾).

In accordance with the SIS II Decision, Europol and Eurojust also have access to certain categories of alerts. Both Europol and Eurojust may access data entered into SIS II in accordance with Articles 26 (alerts for arrest) and 38 (alerts for seizure or use as evidence). In addition, Europol may also access data entered in accordance with Article 36 (alerts for discreet or specific checks); and Eurojust may access data entered in accordance with Article 32 (alerts on missing persons) and Article 34 (alerts for a judicial procedure).

The SIS II is made up of the following components:

- 1. a central system (the Central SIS II) composed of:
- 2. a technical support function (CS-SIS) containing a database, the 'SIS II database';
- 3. a uniform national interface (NI-SIS);
- 4. a national system (N.SIS II) in each of the Member States, consisting of the national data systems which communicate with the Central SIS II. An N.SIS II may contain a data file (a national copy), containing a complete or partial copy of the SIS II database;
- 5. a communication infrastructure between the CS-SIS and the NI-SIS (the Communication Infrastructure) that provides an encrypted virtual network dedicated to SIS II data and the exchange of data between SIRENE Bureaux as defined below.

Supplementary information

The SIS II only contains the indispensable information (i.e. alert data) allowing the identification of a person or an object and the necessary action to be taken. In addition, according to the SIS II legal instruments, Member States shall exchange supplementary information related to the alert which is required for implementing certain provisions foreseen under the SIS II legal instruments, and for the SIS II to function properly, either on a bilateral or multilateral basis.

This structure built to deal with the exchange of supplementary information has been given the name 'SIRENE', which is an acronym of the definition of the structure in English: Supplementary Information REquest at the National Entries.

According to the SIS II legal instruments the supplementary information shall be exchanged in the following cases:

- (a) in order to allow Member States to consult or inform each other whilst entering an alert (e.g. when entering alerts for arrest);
- (b) following a hit in order to allow the appropriate action to be taken (e.g. matching an alert);
- (c) when the required action cannot be taken (e.g. adding a flag);
- (d) when dealing with the quality of SIS II data (e.g. when data has been unlawfully entered or is factually inaccurate);

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 105, 13.4.2006, p. 1.

⁽²⁾ OJ L 381, 28.12.2006, p. 1.

- (e) when dealing with the compatibility and priority of alerts (e.g. when checking for multiple alerts);
- (f) when dealing with the exercise of the right of access.

1. THE SIRENE BUREAUX AND THE SIS II

1.1. The SIRENE Bureau

A national 'SIRENE Bureau' shall be set up by each of the Member States in accordance with Article 7(2) of the SIS II legal instruments. It shall serve as a single contact point for the Member States for the purpose of exchanging supplementary information. Its main tasks are ⁽¹⁾:

1. to ensure the exchange of all supplementary information in accordance with the provisions of this SIRENE Manual, as provided in Article 8 of the SIS II legal instruments;
2. to coordinate the verification of the quality of the information entered into the SIS II.

The SIS II operates on the principle that the national systems cannot exchange computerised data directly between themselves, but instead only via the central system (CS-SIS).

However, it is necessary for the Schengen Member States to be able to exchange, either on a bilateral or multi-lateral basis, supplementary information required for implementing certain provisions laid down in the SIS II legal instruments in order for the SIS II to function properly.

1.2. SIRENE Manual

The SIRENE Manual is a set of instructions for the SIRENE Bureaux, which describes in detail the rules and procedures governing the bilateral or multilateral exchange of supplementary information. It constitutes an implementing measure necessary for the operational use of the SIS II as laid down in the SIS II legal instruments.

Detailed rules for the exchange of supplementary information shall be adopted in accordance with the procedure defined in Article 51(2) of SIS II Regulation and Article 67 of SIS II Decision and in the form of a manual called the 'SIRENE Manual'.

1.3. Other implementing measures

Certain aspects of SIS II such as technical rules on entering data, including data required for entering an alert, updating, deleting and searching data, rules on compatibility and priority of alerts, the adding of flags, links between alerts and the exchange of supplementary information cannot be covered exhaustively by the SIS II Regulation and SIS II Decision, owing to their technical nature, level of detail and need for regular updating. Implementing powers in respect of those aspects should therefore be delegated to the Commission.

Since certain rules of a technical nature have a direct impact on the work of end-users in the Member States, it is appropriate to include such rules in the SIRENE Manual. Therefore Annexes 1, 2, and 4 to this Manual shall set out rules on transliteration, code tables, and other technical implementing measures for data processing, respectively.

1.4. Standards

The fundamental standards that underpin the cooperation via SIRENE shall be as follows:

1.4.1. Availability

A national SIRENE Bureau shall be fully operational 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Provision of technical analysis, support and solutions shall also be available 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

1.4.2. Continuity

Each SIRENE Bureau shall build an internal structure which guarantees the continuity of management, staff and technical infrastructure.

⁽¹⁾ This is without prejudice to other tasks given to SIRENE Bureaux based on respective legislation in the framework of police cooperation, e.g. in the application of the Council Framework Decision 2006/960/JHA (OJ L 386, 29.12.2006, p. 89).

The heads of SIRENE Bureaux shall meet at least twice a year to assess the quality of the cooperation between their services, to discuss necessary technical or organisational measures in the event of any difficulties and to clarify procedures where required.

1.4.3. *Security*

According to Article 10(2) of the SIS II legal instruments, with respect to the exchange of supplementary information, Member States are obliged to take security measures equivalent to those to be taken in relation to their N.SIS II as provided for in Article 10(1).

Recommendations and best practices laid down in Volume 2 of the 'EU Schengen Catalogue: Schengen Information System, SIRENE' should be as far as possible reflected in practice.

The SIRENE Bureau system should have a back-up computer and database system at a secondary site in case of a serious emergency at the SIRENE Bureau.

Physical and organisational security features are necessary to protect the SIRENE Bureau premises. In order to meet the security requirements, as provided for in the SIS II legal instruments, appropriate requirements regarding security on the premises shall apply. The specific features of these requirements may differ as they will have to adapt against threats in the immediate surroundings and according to the exact location of the SIRENE Bureau. They may therefore include the following; however, this list is not exhaustive:

- external windows fitted with security glass,
- secured and closed doors,
- brick/concrete walls enclosing the SIRENE Bureau,
- intrusion alarms, including logging of entries, exits and any unusual event,
- security guards on site or rapidly available,
- fire extinction system and/or direct link to fire brigade,
- dedicated premises to avoid persons who are not involved in international police cooperation measures, or who do not have requisite access from having to enter or to pass through the SIRENE Bureau offices,
- sufficient back-up power supply.

The specific measures to be adopted in the application of article 10(2) of the SIS II legal instruments shall be determined by each Member State. Member States shall monitor the effectiveness of these security measures and take the necessary organisational measures related to internal monitoring, to ensure compliance with the SIS II legal instruments.

1.4.4. *Confidentiality*

Pursuant to Article 11 of the SIS II legal instruments, relevant national rules of professional secrecy or other equivalent obligations of confidentiality shall apply to all SIRENE personnel. This obligation shall also apply after those people leave office or employment.

1.4.5. *Accessibility*

In order to fulfil the requirement to provide supplementary information, the SIRENE staff shall have direct or indirect access to all relevant national information and expert advice.

1.4.6. *Communications*

Pursuant to Article 4(1)(c) of the SIS II legal instruments SIRENE Bureaux shall use an encrypted virtual network dedicated to SIS II data and the exchange of data between SIRENE Bureaux for their communication. Only if this channel is not available, another adequately secured, and given the circumstances, the most appropriate means of communication may be used. The ability to choose the channel means that it shall be determined on a case by case basis, according to technical possibilities and the security and quality requirements that the communications have to meet.

Written messages shall be divided into two categories: free text and standard forms. The latter shall be set out as in Annex 3.

In order to achieve the utmost efficiency in bilateral communication between SIRENE staff, a language familiar to both parties shall be used.

The SIRENE Bureau shall answer all requests for information made by the other Member States via their SIRENE Bureaux as soon as possible. In any event a response shall be given within 12 hours.

Priorities in daily work shall be based on the category of alert and the importance of the case.

In addition, the SIRENE Bureau shall use a dedicated and secure e-mail for the exchange of all information not exchanged via forms.

1.4.7. *Transliteration rules*

The transliteration rules set out in Annex 1 shall be respected.

1.4.8. *Data quality*

Pursuant to Article 7(2) of the SIS II legal instruments, SIRENE Bureaux shall coordinate the verification of the quality of the information entered in the SIS II. SIRENE Bureaux shall have the necessary national competence to perform this role. Therefore, an adequate form of national data quality audit shall be provided for, including a review of the rate of alerts/hits and of data content.

In order to allow each SIRENE Bureau to perform its role of data quality verification co-ordinator, the necessary IT support and appropriate rights within the systems should be available.

1.4.9. *Structures*

All national authorities, including SIRENE Bureaux, responsible for international police cooperation should be organised in a structured way so as to prevent conflicts of powers with other national bodies carrying out similar functions and to prevent the duplication of work.

1.4.10. *Archiving*

- (a) Each Member State shall establish conditions for storing information;
- (b) the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State issuing the alert shall keep all of the information on its own alerts available to the other Member States, including a reference to the decision giving rise to the alert;
- (c) the archives of each SIRENE Bureau shall allow swift access to the relevant information to meet the very short deadlines for transmitting information;
- (d) personal data, held in files by the SIRENE Bureau as a result of exchanging information, shall be kept only for such time as may be required to achieve the purposes for which they were supplied. As a rule, this information shall be deleted immediately after the related alert has been deleted from the SIS II, and in any event at the latest one year thereafter. However, data relating to a particular alert which a Member State has issued or to an alert in connection with which action has been taken on its territory may be stored for longer in accordance with national law.
- (e) Supplementary information sent by other Member States shall be stored according to national data protection legislation in the recipient Member State. The relevant provisions of the SIS II legal instruments, the Directive 95/46/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council ⁽¹⁾ and the Convention 108 of the Council of Europe ⁽²⁾ shall also apply.
- (f) Access to archives shall be controlled and restricted to designated staff.

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 281, 23.11.1995, p. 31.

⁽²⁾ Council of Europe Convention of 28 January 1981 for the protection of individuals with regard to automatic processing of personal data and subsequent amendments thereto.

1.5. Staff**1.5.1. Knowledge**

SIRENE Bureau staff shall have linguistic skills covering as wide a range of languages as possible and on-duty staff shall be able to communicate with all SIRENE Bureaux.

They shall have the necessary knowledge on:

- national, European and international legal aspects,
- their national law enforcement authorities, and
- national and European judiciary and immigration administration systems.

They need to have the authority to deal independently with any incoming case.

Operators on duty outside office hours shall have the same competence, knowledge and authority and it should be possible for them to refer to experts available on-call.

Legal expertise to cover both normal and exceptional cases should be available in the SIRENE Bureau. Depending on the case, this may be provided by any personnel with the necessary legal background or experts from judicial authorities.

1.5.2. Recruitment

The responsible national recruiting authorities have to take all the above skills and knowledge into consideration when recruiting new staff and, consequently, organise in-service training courses or sessions at both national and European level.

A high level of experienced staff leads to a workforce able to function on their own initiative and thereby able to handle cases efficiently. Therefore a low turnover of personnel is desired, which requires the unambiguous support of management to create a devolved working environment.

1.5.3. Training**National level**

At the national level, sufficient training shall ensure that staff meets the required standards laid down in this Manual. Before being authorised to process data stored in the SIS II, staff shall in particular receive appropriate training about data security and data protection rules and shall be informed of any relevant criminal offences and penalties.

European level

Common training courses shall be organised at least once a year, to enhance cooperation between SIRENE Bureaux by allowing staff to meet colleagues from other SIRENE Bureaux, share information on national working methods and create a consistent and equivalent level of knowledge. It will furthermore make staff aware of the importance of their work and the need for mutual solidarity in view of the common security of Member States.

1.5.4. Exchange of staff

As far as possible, SIRENE Bureaux shall also foresee setting up staff exchanges with other SIRENE Bureaux at least once a year. These exchanges are intended to help improve staff knowledge of working methods, to show how other SIRENE Bureaux are organised and to establish personal contacts with colleagues in other Member States.

1.6. Technical infrastructure

Each SIRENE Bureau shall have a computerised management system, which allows a great deal of automation in the management of the daily workflow.

1.6.1. *Data exchange between SIRENE Bureaux*

The technical specifications concerning the exchange of information between SIRENE Bureaux are laid down in the 'Data exchange between SIRENE Bureaux' ⁽¹⁾.

1.7. **Training of other services**

SIRENE Bureaux should be involved in establishing national standards for the training of end-users on data quality principles and practices as well as in the training of all authorities entering alerts, stressing data quality, data protection requirements and the maximum utilisation of the SIS II.

2. **GENERAL PROCEDURES**

The procedures described below are applicable to all categories of alerts, and the procedures specific to each category of alert can be found in the relevant parts of this Manual.

2.1. **Definitions**

'Issuing Member State'	Member State that entered the alert into the SIS II;
'Executing Member State'	Member State that executes the action to be taken following a hit;
'Hit'	when an end-user conducts a search in the SIS II and finds out that an alert exists which matches the details entered, and further action needs to be taken;
'Flag'	suspension of validity that may be added to alerts for arrest, alerts on missing persons and alerts for checks, where a Member State considers that to give effect to an alert is incompatible with its national law, its international obligations or essential national interests. When the alert is flagged, the requested action to be taken on the basis of the alert shall not be taken on the territory of this Member State.

2.2. **Multiple Alerts (Article 34(6) of the SIS II Regulation and 49(6) of the SIS II Decision)**

Several alerts issued by different countries for the same subjects may sometimes occur. It is essential that this does not cause confusion to end-users, and that it is clear to them what measures must be taken when seeking to enter an alert and which procedure shall be followed when a hit occurs. Procedures shall therefore be established for detecting multiple alerts, as shall a priority mechanism for entering them into the SIS II.

This calls for:

- checks before entering an alert, in order to determine whether the subject is already in the SIS II,
- consultation with the other Member States, when the entry of an alert causes multiple alerts that are incompatible.

2.2.1. *Compatibility of alerts and order of priority*

Only one alert per Member State may be entered into the SIS II for any one person or object.

Therefore, wherever possible and necessary, second and subsequent alerts on the same person or object shall be kept available at national level so that they can be introduced when the first alert expires or is deleted.

⁽¹⁾ Doc. 16375/07.

Several Member States may enter an alert on the same person or object if the alerts are compatible.

Alerts for arrest (Article 26 of the SIS II Decision) are compatible with alerts for refusal of entry (Article 24 of the SIS II Regulation), alerts on missing persons (Article 32 of the SIS II Decision) and alerts for a judicial procedure (Article 34 of the SIS II Decision). They are not compatible with alerts for checks (Article 36 of the SIS II Decision).

Alerts for refusal of entry are compatible with alerts for arrest. They are not compatible with alerts on missing persons, alerts for checks or alerts for a judicial procedure.

Alerts on missing persons are compatible with alerts for arrest and alerts for a judicial procedure. They are not compatible with alerts for refusal of entry and alerts for checks.

Alerts for a judicial procedure are compatible with alerts for arrest and alerts for missing persons. They are not compatible with alerts for checks or alerts for refusal of entry.

Alerts for checks are not compatible with alerts for arrest, alerts for refusal of entry, alerts on missing persons or alerts for a judicial procedure.

Within alerts for checks, alerts issued for '**discreet checks**' are incompatible with those for '**specific checks**'.

Different categories of alerts on objects are not compatible with each other (see the table on compatibility below).

The order of priority for alerts on persons shall be as follows:

- arrest with a view to surrender or extradition (Article 26 of the SIS II Decision),
- refusing entry or stay in the Schengen territory (Article 24 of the SIS II Regulation),
- placing under protection (Article 32 of the SIS II Decision),
- specific checks (Article 36 of the SIS II Decision),
- discreet checks (Article 36 of the SIS II Decision),
- communicating whereabouts (Articles 32 and 34 of the Decision).

The order of priority for alerts on objects shall be as follows:

- use as evidence (Article 38 of Decision),
- seizure (Article 38 of Decision),
- specific check (Article 36 of Decision),
- discreet check (Article 36 of Decision).

Departures from this order of priority may be made after consultation between the Member States if essential national interests are at stake.

Table of compatibility of alerts on persons

Order of importance	Alert for arrest	Alert for refusal of entry	Alert on missing person (protection)	Alert for specific check	Alert for discreet check	Alert on missing person (whereabouts)	Alert for judicial procedure
Alert for arrest	yes	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes
Alert for refusal of entry	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no
Alert on missing person (protection)	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes
Alert for specific check	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no
Alert for discreet check	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Alert on missing person (whereabouts)	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes
Alert for judicial procedure	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes

Table of compatibility for alerts on objects

Order of importance	Alert for use as evidence	Alert for seizure	Alert for specific check	Alert for discreet check
Alert for use as evidence	yes	yes	no	no
Alert for seizure	yes	yes	no	no
Alert for specific check	no	no	yes	no
Alert for discreet check	no	no	no	yes

2.2.2. *Checking for multiple alerts*

While dealing with potential multiple alerts, care shall be taken to distinguish accurately between persons or objects that have similar characteristics. Consultation and cooperation between the SIRENE Bureaux is therefore essential, and each Member State shall establish appropriate technical procedures to detect such cases before an entry is made.

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) if processing a request for entering a new alert reveals that there is already a person or an object in the SIS II with the same identity description elements a more detailed check shall be run before the new alert is entered;
- (b) in case of alerts on persons, if necessary, the SIRENE Bureau shall contact the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State to clarify whether the alert relates to the same person (**E form**);
- (c) if the check reveals that the details are identical and could relate to the same person or object, the SIRENE Bureau shall apply the procedure for entering multiple alerts. If the outcome of the check is that the details relate to two different persons or objects, the SIRENE Bureau shall approve the request for entering the new alert.

The following identity elements shall be compared when establishing the existence of multiple alerts on a person:

- surname,
- forename,
- date of birth,
- sex,
- national identity document number,
- forenames and surnames of parents,
- place of birth,
- fingerprints,
- photographs.

The following identity elements shall be compared when establishing the existence of multiple alerts on a vehicle:

- the VIN number,
- the registration number, and country of registration,
- the make,
- the type.

If, when entering a new alert, it is found that the same VIN number and/or registration plate number already exist in the SIS II, it shall be assumed that there are potential multiple alerts on the same vehicle. However, this method of verification is only effective where the description elements used are the same; therefore, the comparison is not always possible.

The SIRENE Bureau shall draw the national users' attention to the problems which may arise where only one of the numbers has been compared. A positive response does not automatically mean that there is a hit; and a negative response does not mean that there is not an alert on the vehicle.

For other objects, the most appropriate fields for identifying multiple alerts are the mandatory fields, all of which shall be used for automatic comparison by the system.

2.2.3. *Entering multiple alerts*

If a request for an alert conflicts with an alert issued by the same Member State, the national SIRENE Bureau shall ensure that only one alert exists in the SIS II in accordance with national procedure.

If the alerts are issued by different Member States, the following procedure shall apply:

- (a) if the alerts are compatible, the SIRENE Bureaux do not need to consult one another;
- (b) if the alerts are not compatible, or if there is any doubt as to their compatibility, the SIRENE Bureaux shall consult one another using an **E form** so that ultimately only one alert is entered;
- (c) alerts for arrest shall be entered immediately without awaiting the result of any consultation with other Member States;
- (d) if an alert that is incompatible with existing alerts is given priority as the outcome of consultation, the Member States that entered the other alerts shall delete them when the new alert is entered. Any disputes shall be settled by Member States via SIRENE Bureaux. If agreement cannot be reached on the basis of the list of priorities established, the oldest alert shall be left in the SIS II;

- (e) Member States who were not able to enter an alert may subscribe to be notified by the CS-SIS about the deletion of the alert;
- (f) the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that was not able to enter the alert may request that the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that entered the alert informs it of a hit on this alert.

2.3. The exchange of information after a hit

A 'hit' occurs when an end-user conducts a search in the SIS II and finds out that an alert exists which matches the details entered and further action needs to be taken.

If the end-user requires supplementary information after a hit, the SIRENE Bureau shall contact the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State as quickly as possible and ask for the necessary information. Where appropriate, the SIRENE Bureaux shall act as intermediaries between the national authorities and shall provide and exchange supplementary information pertinent to the alert in question.

Unless stated otherwise, the issuing Member State shall be informed of the hit and its outcome.

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) without prejudice to Section 2.4 of this Manual, a hit on an individual or an object for which an alert has been issued, shall in principle be communicated to the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State using a **G form**.

When notifying the issuing Member State of a hit, the applicable article of the SIS II legal instruments should be indicated in heading 090 of the **G form**.

If necessary, the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State shall then send any relevant, specific information and indicate any particular measures that should be taken by the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that matched the alert.

If the hit concerns a person who is the subject of an alert for arrest, the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that matched the alert shall, where appropriate, inform the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State of the hit by telephone after sending a **G form**;

- (b) The SIRENE Bureaux of Member States that have issued alerts for refusal of entry shall not necessarily be informed of any hits as a matter of course, but may be informed in exceptional circumstances. A **G form** may in any case be sent if for example supplementary information is required. A **G Form** shall always be sent when there is a hit on a person benefiting from the Community right of free movement.

2.3.1. Communicating further information

The exchange of information under the SIS II legal instruments shall not prejudice the tasks entrusted to the SIRENE Bureaux by national law implementing other legal instruments of the European Union, in particular in application of the national law implementing Council Framework Decision 2006/960/JHA ⁽¹⁾ or, if this information falls within the scope of the mutual legal assistance.

2.4. When the procedures following a hit cannot be followed (Article 48 of the SIS II Decision and Article 33 of the SIS II Regulation)

In accordance with Article 48 of the SIS II Decision and Article 33 of the SIS II Regulation, the following procedure shall apply:

- (a) the Member State that is unable to follow the procedure shall immediately inform the Member State that issued the alert via its SIRENE Bureau that it is not able to perform the requested action, and give the reasons by using an **H form**;
- (b) the Member States concerned may then agree on the action to be taken in keeping with their own national legislation and with the provisions of the SIS II legal instruments.

⁽¹⁾ Council Framework Decision 2006/960/JHA of 18 December 2006 on simplifying the exchange of information and intelligence between law enforcement authorities of the Member States of the European Union.

2.5. **Processing of data for purpose other than that for which it was entered in the SIS II (Article 46(5) of the SIS II Decision)**

The data contained in the SIS II may only be processed for the purposes laid down for each category of alert.

However, if prior authorisation has been obtained from the issuing Member State, the data may be processed for a purpose other than that for which it was entered, in order to prevent an imminent serious threat to public policy and security, for serious reasons of national security or for the purposes of preventing a serious criminal offence.

If a Member State wants to process data in the SIS II for purpose other than that for which it was entered, the exchange of information shall take place according to the following rules:

- (a) through its SIRENE Bureau, the Member State that wants to use data for a different purpose shall explain to the Member State that issued the alert the grounds for having the data processed for another purpose, by using an **I form**;
- (b) as soon as possible, the issuing Member State shall study whether this wish can be met and inform the other Member State, through its SIRENE Bureau, of its decision;
- (c) if need be, the Member State that issued the alert may grant authorisation subject to certain conditions on how the data is to be used.

Once the Member State that issued the alert has agreed, the other Member State shall only use the data for the reason it sought and obtained authorisation. It shall take account of any conditions set by the issuing Member State.

2.6. **Adding a flag (Articles 24 and 25 of the SIS II Decision)**

At the request of another Member State add a flag.

Articles 24 and 25 of the SIS II Decision allow a Member State to refuse to perform a requested action on its territory at any time by requesting that a flag be added to the alerts for arrest (Article 26 of the Decision), alerts for missing persons (Article 32 of the Decision) and alerts for discreet or specific checks (Article 36 of the Decision) when it considers that giving effect to the alert would be incompatible with its national law, its international obligations or essential national interests. The reasons for the request shall be provided simultaneously.

An alternative procedure exists only for alerts for arrest. Each Member State shall detect the alerts likely to require a flag as swiftly as possible.

If the circumstances mentioned in Article 24(1) or 25 of the SIS II Decision no longer exist, the Member State that requested the flag shall ask as soon as possible for the flag to be revoked.

2.6.1. *Consulting the Member States with a view of adding a flag*

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) if a Member State requires a flag to be added, it shall request the flag from the issuing Member State using an **F form**, mentioning the reason for the flag;
- (b) the Member State that issued the alert shall add the requested flag immediately;
- (c) once information has been exchanged, based on the information provided for in the consultation process by the Member State requesting the flag, the alert may need to be amended, deleted or the request may be withdrawn.

2.6.2. *Temporary clause until 1 January 2009: systematic request for flags to be added to alerts on a Member State's nationals*

The following procedure has been adopted:

- (a) a Member State may ask the SIRENE Bureau of the other Member State to add a flag as a matter of course to alerts for arrest issued on its nationals;
- (b) any Member State wishing to do so shall send a written request to the Member State, which it would like to co-operate;
- (c) any Member State to whom such a request is addressed shall add a flag for the Member State in question immediately after the alert is issued;
- (d) this procedure shall continue to be binding until a written instruction is made for it to be cancelled.

2.7. **Data found to be legally or factually inaccurate (Article 34 of the SIS II Regulation and Article 49 of the SIS II Decision)**

If data is found to be factually incorrect or has been unlawfully stored in the SIS II, then the exchange of supplementary information shall take place in line with the rules set out in Article 34(2) of the SIS II Regulation and 49(2) of the SIS II Decision, which provide that only the Member State that issued the alert may modify, add to, correct, update or delete data.

The Member State which found that data contains an error or that it has been unlawfully stored shall inform the issuing Member State via its SIRENE Bureau at the earliest opportunity and not later than 10 calendar days after the evidence suggesting the error has come to its attention. The exchange of information should be carried out using a **J form**.

- (a) Following the result of consultations, the issuing Member State may have to delete or correct the data, in accordance with its national procedures for correcting the item in question;
- (b) if there is no agreement within two months, the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that discovered the error or that the data has been unlawfully stored shall advise the authority responsible within its own country to refer the matter to the European Data Protection Supervisor, who shall, jointly with the national supervisory authorities concerned, act as mediator.

Exchange of information following discovery of new facts

In order to ensure the data quality and the lawfulness of the data processing, if a new fact related to an alert comes to the attention of a SIRENE Bureau other than the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State, it shall communicate this information as soon as possible to the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State using a **J form**. This could happen, for example, when a third-country national on whom an alert for refusal of entry or stay has been issued, becomes a beneficiary of the Community right of free movement after the alert was issued.

2.8. **The right to access and rectify data (Articles 41 of the SIS II Regulation and 58 of the SIS II Decision) ⁽¹⁾**

The right of persons to have access to data, which relates to them and has been entered in the SIS II in accordance with the SIS II legal instruments, shall be exercised in accordance with the law of the Member State before which they invoke that right.

The individual concerned shall be informed as soon as possible and in any event within 60 calendar days from the date on which he/she applied for access, or sooner if national law so provides.

A Member State, which has not issued the alert, may communicate information to the person concerned only if it has previously given the Member State issuing the alert an opportunity to state its position.

Any person has the right to have factually inaccurate data relating to him or her corrected or to have unlawfully stored data relating to him or her deleted.

The individual shall be informed about the follow-up given to the exercise of these rights as soon as possible and in any event not later than three months from the date of his/her original application. The individual shall be informed sooner if national law so provides.

⁽¹⁾ Some information on access and rectifications procedures in the Member States can be found on the Commission's website: http://ec.europa.eu/justice_home/fsj/privacy/index_en.htm.

2.8.1. *Requests for access to or rectification of data*

Without prejudice to national law, if the national authorities are to be informed of a request to access or rectify data, then the exchange of information will take place according to the following rules:

- (a) each SIRENE Bureau applies its national legislation on the right to access personal data. Depending on the circumstances of the case and in accordance with the applicable legislation, the SIRENE Bureaux shall either forward any requests they receive for access to or for rectification of data to the competent national authorities, or they shall adjudicate upon these requests within the limits of their remit.
- (b) If the national authorities responsible so ask, the SIRENE Bureaux of the Member States concerned shall, in accordance with their national law, forward them information on exercising the right to access data.

2.8.2. *Exchange of information on requests for access to alerts issued by other Member States*

As far as it is possible, information on requests for access to alerts entered into the SIS II by another Member State shall be exchanged via the national SIRENE Bureaux using a **K form**.

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) the request for access shall be forwarded to the Member State that issued the alert as soon as possible, so that it can take a position on the question;
- (b) the issuing Member State shall inform the Member State that received the request of its position;
- (c) it shall take into account any deadlines for processing the request set by the Member State that received the request for access.

If the Member State that issued the alert sends its position to the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that received the request for access, the SIRENE Bureau, according to national legislation and within the limits of its remit, shall either adjudicate upon the request or shall ensure that the position is forwarded to the authority responsible for adjudication of the request as soon as possible.

2.8.3. *Exchange of information on requests to rectify or delete data entered by other Member States*

When a person requests to have his or her data rectified or deleted, this may only be done by the Member State that issued the alert. If the person addresses a Member State other than the one that issued the alert, the SIRENE Bureau of the requested Member State shall inform the person about the need to contact the issuing Member State and shall provide him or her with the contact details of the competent authority of the issuing Member State.

2.9. **Deleting when the conditions for maintaining the alert cease to be met**

Alerts entered into SIS II shall be kept only for the time required to meet the purposes for which they were supplied.

Excluding the cases after a hit, an alert shall be deleted either automatically by the CS-SIS (once the expiry date has passed) or directly by the service that entered the alert in the SIS II (once the conditions for the alert being maintained no longer apply).

In both instances the CS-SIS deletion message shall be processed automatically by the N.SIS II.

Member States have the possibility to subscribe to an automatic notification of the deletion of an alert issued by another Member State.

2.10. **Entering proper names**

Within the constraints imposed by national systems for entry of data, proper names (forenames and surnames) shall be entered into SIS II in a format (script and spelling) as close as possible to the format used on official identity documents. Member States shall use, as a general rule, Latin characters for entering data into SIS II, without prejudice to transliteration and transcription rules laid down in Annex 1.

2.11. Different categories of identity

Confirmed identity (established identity)

A confirmed identity (established identity) means that the identity has been confirmed on the basis of genuine ID documents, by passport or by statement from competent authorities.

Not confirmed identity

A not confirmed identity means that there is not sufficient proof of the identity.

Misused identity

A misused identity (surname, forename, date of birth) occurs if a person uses the identity of another real person. This can happen for example when a document is used to the detriment of the real owner.

Alias

Alias means an assumed identity used by a person known under other identities.

2.11.1. *Misused identity (Article 36 of the SIS II Regulation and 51 of the SIS II Decision)*

Subject to the person's consent, as soon as it is clear that a person's identity has been misused, additional data shall be added to the alert in the SIS II in order to avoid the negative consequences of misidentification. The person whose identity has been misused may, according to national procedures, provide the competent authority with the information specified in Article 36(3) of the SIS II Regulation and Article 51(3) of the SIS II Decision. Any person whose identity has been misused has the right to withdraw his/her consent for the information to be processed.

When a Member State discovers that an alert on a person issued by another Member State relates to a case of misused identity, it shall thereof inform the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State using a **Q form**, in order that the data can be added to the SIS II alert.

The data of the person whose identity has been misused shall only be available for the purpose of establishing the identity of the person being checked and shall in no way be used for any other purpose. Information on misused identity shall be deleted at the same time as the alert or earlier if the person concerned so requests.

Taking into account the purpose for entering data of this nature, the photographs and fingerprints of the person whose identity has been misused should be added to the alert. On the **Q form**, only the Schengen number refers to the data of the person sought by the SIS II alert. The information in heading 052 (Date document was issued) is compulsory.

Furthermore, on becoming aware that a person for whom an alert exists in the SIS II is misusing someone else's identity, the issuing Member State shall check whether it is necessary to maintain the misused identity in the SIS II alert (to find the sought person).

2.11.2. *Entering an alias*

To ensure sufficient data quality, Member States shall as far as possible inform each other about aliases and exchange all relevant information about the real identity of the sought subject.

The Member State that entered the alert shall be responsible for adding any aliases. If another Member State discovers an alias, it shall pass the matter on to the Member State that entered the alert.

In the case of alerts for arrest, the Member States adding the alias may inform all the other Member States about it by using an **M form**.

2.11.3. *Further information to establish a person's identity*

The SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State may also, if the data in the SIS II is insufficient, provide further information after consultation, on its own initiative or at the request of another Member State, to help establish a person's identity. The **L Form** shall be used for this purpose. This information shall, in particular, cover the following:

— the origin of the passport or identity document in the possession of the person sought,

- the passport or identity document's reference number, issuing date, place and authority as well as the expiry date,
- description of the person sought,
- surname and forename of the wanted person's mother and father,
- last known address.

As far as possible, this information shall be available in the SIRENE Bureaux, or immediately and permanently accessible to them for speedy transmission.

The common objective shall be to minimise the risk of wrongly stopping a person whose identity details are similar to those of the person on whom an alert has been issued.

2.12. **Exchange of information in case of interlinked alerts**

Article 37 of the SIS II Regulation and Article 52 of the SIS II Decision provide Member States with the possibility to create links between different alerts, in accordance with their national legislation, with a view to revealing relationships among persons and objects entered into the SIS II. Such links shall only be created when there is a clear operational need.

2.12.1. *Technical rules*

Each link allows for the establishment of a relationship between at least two alerts.

A Member State may create a link between alerts that it enters in the SIS II and only this Member State may modify and delete the link. Links shall only be visible to users when at least two alerts in the link are visible to them. Member States shall ensure that only authorised access to links is possible.

2.12.2. *Operational rules*

Links between alerts do not require special procedures for the exchange of supplementary information. Nevertheless the following principles shall be observed:

In case there is a hit on two or more interlinked alerts, the SIRENE Bureau of the executing Member State shall send a **G form** for each of them.

No forms shall be sent on alerts which, although linked to an alert on which there was a hit, were not respectively the object of the hit. This rule shall not apply in the case when a linked alert for which there was no hit is an alert for arrest or for a missing person (protection). In this case the communication of the discovery of the linked alert shall be carried out using an **M form**.

2.13. **SIRPIT (SIRENE Picture Transfer) and format and quality of biometric data in SIS II**

Fingerprints and pictures shall be added to the alert entered into the SIS II when available.

SIRENE Bureaux shall be able to exchange fingerprints and pictures for the purpose of completing the alert. When a Member State has a picture or fingerprints of a person for whom an alert has been issued by another Member State, it may send the pictures and fingerprints via SIRPIT in order to allow the issuing Member State to complete the alert.

This exchange takes place without prejudice to the exchange in the framework of police cooperation in application of the Council Framework Decision 2006/960/JHA.

2.13.1. *Further use of the data exchanged, including archiving*

Any further use of pictures and fingerprints exchanged via SIRPIT, including archiving, shall comply with the relevant provisions of the SIS II legal instruments, Directive 95/46/EC, Convention 108 of the Council of Europe and with the legislation in force in that area in the Member States concerned.

2.13.2. *Technical requirements*

Fingerprints and pictures shall be collected and transmitted in accordance with the standards to be defined in the implementing rules for entering biometric data in the SIS II.

Every SIRENE Bureau should fulfil the SIRPIT technical requirements.

Fingerprints and pictures shall be sent in an attachment on an input screen, specially designed for SIRPIT.

2.13.3. *Use of the SIRENE L form*

The transmission via SIRPIT shall be announced by sending an **L form** through the usual channel used for all SIRENE forms. **L forms** shall be sent at the same time as fingerprints and/or pictures.

2.13.4. *SIRPIT procedure*

The SIRENE Bureau of the country who has fingerprints or pictures of the person for whom an alert was issued by another Member State is known hereafter as 'the providing SIRENE Bureau'.

The SIRENE Bureau of the country, which has entered the alert into the SIS II, is known hereafter as 'SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State'.

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) the providing SIRENE Bureau shall send an **L form** through the usual electronic path and shall mention in field 083 of the **L form** that the fingerprints and pictures are being sent to complete the alert in the SIS II;
- (b) the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State shall add the fingerprints or pictures to the alert in the SIS II or shall send them to the competent authority to complete the alert.

2.13.4.1. *Input screen*

The input mask shall have the following data:

- (1) Schengen ID number (*) ⁽¹⁾;
- (2) reference number (*) ⁽¹⁾;
- (3) date of fingerprints;
- (4) place where fingerprints were taken;
- (5) date of picture;
- (6) reason for fingerprints;
- (7) surname (*) ⁽²⁾;
- (8) forename (*) ⁽²⁾;
- (9) maiden name;
- (10) identity ascertained?;
- (11) date of birth (*);
- (12) place of birth;
- (13) nationality;
- (14) gender (*);
- (15) additional information;

Remarks:

(*) Mandatory

⁽¹⁾ An entry shall be made in **either** Field 1 **or** Field 2.

⁽²⁾ The option '**unknown**' may be entered.

When available, the place where and date on which the fingerprints were taken shall be entered.

2.13.5. *Format and quality of biometric data*

All biometric data entered into the system shall have undergone a specific quality check to ensure a minimum quality standard common to all SIS II users.

Before entry, checks shall be carried out at the national level to ensure that:

- fingerprint data is compliant with the ANSI/NIST — ITL 1-2000 specified format, as implemented for the purposes of Interpol and adapted for SIRPIT (SIRENE Picture Transfer),
- photographs, that shall only be used to confirm the identity of a person who has been located as a result of an alphanumeric search made in SIS II, are compliant with the following requirements: full frontal face pictures aspect ratio shall be, as far as possible, 3:4 or 4:5. When available, a resolution of at least 480 × 600 pixels with 24 bits of colour depth shall be used. If the image has to be acquired through a scanner, the image size shall be, as far as possible, less than about 200 Kbytes.

2.14. **Overlapping roles of SIRENE and Interpol** ⁽¹⁾

The role of the SIS II is neither to replace nor to replicate the role of Interpol. Although tasks may overlap, the governing principles for action and cooperation between the Member States under Schengen differ substantially from those under Interpol. It is therefore necessary to establish rules for cooperation between the SIRENE Bureaux and the NCBs (National Central Bureaux) at the national level.

The following principles shall apply:

2.14.1. *Priority of SIS II alerts over Interpol alerts*

In case of alerts issued by Member States, SIS II alerts and the exchange of all information on these alerts shall always have priority over alerts and information exchanged via Interpol. This is of particular importance if the alerts conflict.

2.14.2. *Choice of communication channel*

The principle of Schengen alerts taking precedence over Interpol alerts issued by Member States shall be respected and it shall be ensured that the NCBs of Member States comply with this. Once the SIS II alert is created, all communication related to the alert and the purpose for its creation and execution of action to be taken shall be provided by SIRENE Bureaux. If a Member State wants to change channels of communication, the other parties have to be consulted in advance. Such a change of channel is possible only in specific cases.

2.14.3. *Use and distribution of Interpol diffusions in Schengen States*

Given the priority of SIS II alerts over Interpol alerts, the use of Interpol alerts shall be restricted to exceptional cases (i.e. where there is no provision, either in the Convention or in technical terms, to enter the alert in the SIS II, or where not all the necessary information is available to form a SIS II alert). Parallel alerts in the SIS II and via Interpol within the Schengen area should be avoided. Alerts which are distributed via Interpol channels and which also cover the Schengen area or parts thereof shall bear the following indication: **'except for the Schengen States'**.

2.14.4. *Hit and deletion of an alert*

In order to ensure the SIRENE Bureau's role as a coordinator of the verification of the quality of the information entered in the SIS II Member States shall ensure that the SIRENE Bureaux and the NCBs inform each other of hits and deletion of alerts.

2.14.5. *Improvement of cooperation between the SIRENE Bureaux and the Interpol NCBs*

In accordance with national law, each Member State shall take all appropriate measures to provide for the effective exchange of information at the national level between its SIRENE Bureau and the NCBs.

⁽¹⁾ See also EU Schengen Catalogue, vol. 2: Schengen Information System, SIRENE: recommendations and best practices, December 2002.

2.14.6. *Sending information to third States*

(a) Data processed in the SIS II.

According to Article 39 of the SIS II Regulation and 54 of the SIS II Decision, data processed in the SIS II in application of these two legal instruments shall not be transferred or made available to third countries or to international organisations. Article 55 of the SIS II Decision foresees derogation from this general rule regarding the exchange of data on stolen, misappropriated, lost or invalidated passports with Interpol, subject to the conditions laid down in this article.

(b) Supplementary information

In accordance with the 'data ownership principle' contained in Article 4(2) of the SIS II legal instruments, transmission of supplementary information to third States shall be performed by the Member State 'owner' of the data. If a request for supplementary information related to a particular alert is received by the SIRENE Bureau of a State other than that issuing the alert, the former shall inform the latter of the request for information in order to allow the issuing Member State to take decision in full compliance with the applicable rules, including the rules on data protection. Use of the Interpol channel will depend on national provisions or procedures.

2.15. **Relations of SIRENE and Europol**

The Europol has the right to access and to directly search data entered into the SIS II according to SIS II Decision Articles 26, 36 and 38. Europol may request further information from the Member States concerned in accordance with the provisions of the Europol Convention. In accordance with national legislation, cooperation with the National Europol Unit (ENU) shall be established in order to ensure that the SIRENE Bureau is informed of any exchange of supplementary information between Europol and the ENU concerning alerts in the SIS II. In case communication on national level concerning SIS II alerts is done by the ENU, confusion of end-users shall be avoided.

2.16. **Relations of SIRENE and Eurojust**

The national members of Eurojust and their assistants have the right to access and to directly search data entered into the SIS II according to Decision Articles 26, 32, 34 and 38. In accordance with national law, cooperation with them shall be established in order to ensure a smooth exchange of information in case of a hit. In particular, the SIRENE Bureau shall be the contact point for national members of Eurojust and their assistants for supplementary information related to alerts in the SIS II.

2.17. **Special types of search**

2.17.1. *Geographically targeted search*

A geographically targeted search is a search carried out in a situation where a Member State has firm evidence of the whereabouts of a wanted person or object within a restricted geographical area. In such circumstances a request from the judicial authority may be executed immediately upon receipt.

Geographically targeted searches in the Schengen area shall take place on the basis of an alert in the SIS II. If the whereabouts are known when issuing an alert for arrest, field 061 of the **A Form** shall include the information on whereabouts of the wanted person. In all other cases, including for communicating the whereabouts of objects, the **M form** (field 83) shall be used. An alert for the wanted person shall be entered in the SIS II to ensure that a request for action to be taken is immediately enforceable (Article 64 of the Schengen Convention, Article 9(3) of the Framework decision on EAW).

An alert in the SIS II increases the chances of success should the person or object move unexpectedly from one place to another within the Schengen area, so the non-entering of a wanted person or object into SIS II is possible only in special circumstances (e.g. in accordance with Article 23(1) of the SIS II Regulation and SIS II Decision if there is not enough information to create an alert, etc.).

3. **ALERTS FOR ARREST FOR SURRENDER OR EXTRADITION PURPOSES (ARTICLE 26 OF THE SIS II DECISION)**

The following steps shall be considered:

- entering an alert,

- check for multiple alerts,
- misused identity,
- entering an alias,
- supplementary information to be sent to Member States,
- adding a flag,
- action by SIRENE Bureau upon receipt of an alert for arrest,
- the exchange of information after a hit.

3.1. **Entering an alert**

Most of the alerts for arrest will be accompanied by a European Arrest Warrant (EAW). However, under an alert for arrest, a provisional arrest is also possible prior to obtaining an Extradition Request (ER).

The EAW/ER shall be issued by a judicial authority authorised to carry out this function in the issuing Member State.

When entering an alert for arrest for surrender purposes, a copy of the original EAW shall be entered as an attachment into the SIS II. A translated copy of the EAW in one or more of the official languages of the institutions of the EU may be entered.

In addition, photographs and fingerprints of the person shall be added to the alert when available.

The relevant information including EAW or ER, provided with regard to persons wanted for arrest for surrender or extradition purposes, shall be available to the SIRENE Bureau when the alert is entered. A check shall be made to ensure that the information is complete and correctly presented.

Member States shall be able to enter more than one EAW per alert for arrest. It is the responsibility of the Member States to delete an EAW that loses its validity and to check if there are any other European Arrest Warrants attached to the alert and extend the alert if needed.

Alerts for arrest may contain one binary file per EAW. Member States shall be able to attach translations of any European Arrest Warrants they attach to an alert for arrest and if necessary in separate binary files.

For scanned PDF documents that are to be attached to alerts, as far as possible, a minimum resolution of 150 DPI shall be used.

3.2. **Multiple alerts**

For general procedures see Section 2.2.

In addition, the following rules shall apply:

several Member States may enter an alert for arrest on the same person. If two or more Member States have issued an alert for the same person, the decision on which warrant shall be executed in the event of an arrest shall be taken by the executing judicial authority in the Member State where the arrest occurs.

Compatibility of alerts for arrest

Alerts for arrest are compatible with alerts for refusal of entry, alerts on missing persons and alerts for a judicial procedure. They are not compatible with alerts for checks.

Alerts for arrest shall be entered immediately without awaiting the result of any consultation with other Member States.

3.3. Misused identity

See general procedure in Section 2.11.1.

3.4. Entering an alias

See general procedure in Section 2.11.2.

3.5. Supplementary information to be sent to Member States

When issuing the alert, supplementary information regarding the alert shall be sent to all Member States.

The information mentioned in Sections 3.5.1 and 3.5.2 shall be sent to the other SIRENE Bureaux by the swiftest means available. Any further information required for identification purposes shall be sent after consultation and/or at the request of another Member State.

In the case where several EAWs or ERs exist for the same person, separate A forms shall be completed for each of the EAWs or ERs.

There shall be sufficient detail contained in the EAW/ER and in the **A form** (in particular, EAW Section (e): 'description of the circumstances in which the offence(s) was (were) committed, including the time and place', field 044: 'description of the deeds') for other SIRENE Bureaux to verify the alert. However, only the necessary information shall be exchanged.

3.5.1. Supplementary Information to be sent with regards to an EAW

The **A form** shall contain at least the same information as that in the EAW. The information in field 044 shall contain a short summary of the circumstances.

In an **A form**:

- 239: it shall be indicated that the form relates only to an EAW,
- 272: a sequence number of the EAW shall be entered in order to distinguish between several EAWs for the same person,
- 006-013, 266, 275, 237-238 and 050-061: the relevant information inserted in the SIS II and corresponding to Section (a) of the EAW shall be entered,
- 030-033 and 251-259: the relevant information from Section (i) of the EAW shall be entered,
- 240-241 and 035-037: the relevant information from Section (b) of the EAW shall be entered,
- 034, 038, 039: the relevant information from Section (c) of the EAW shall be entered,
- 243-244: information from Section (d) of the EAW shall be entered. If there was no decision in absentia, the fields shall be left empty. In field 244 a simple description can be entered without copying the text of the law,
- 245, 247, 040-045 and 047: information from Section (e) of the EAW shall be entered,
- 267: information from Section (f) shall be entered. The text of the relevant legal provisions shall not be copied,
- 249: the relevant information from Section (g) shall be entered. If there is no request for seizure of property, the field shall be left empty,
- 250: the relevant information from Section (g) shall be entered. If known, also the location of the property shall be mentioned,
- 268: the relevant information from Section (h) shall be entered,
- 260-264: the relevant information from Section (i) shall be entered,
- 269-271: the relevant information from Section (i) shall be entered but only in case it is different from fields 251, 252 and 032),
- 400 and 403: additional documents may be attached.

3.5.2. *Supplementary information to be sent with regards to provisional arrest*

3.5.2.1. When issuing an alert based on both an EAW and an ER

When issuing the alert for arrest for extradition purposes, supplementary information shall be sent to all Member States using an **A form**. If the data in the alert and the supplementary information sent to Member States with regard to an EAW is not sufficient for extradition purposes, additional information shall be provided.

In field 239 it shall be indicated that the form relates to both an EAW and an ER.

3.5.2.2. When issuing an alert based on ER only

When issuing the alert for arrest for extradition purposes, supplementary information shall be sent to all Member States using an **A form**.

In field 239 it shall be indicated that the form relates to an ER.

3.6. **Adding a flag**

For general rules see Section 2.6.

If at least one of the EAWs or ERs attached to the alert can be executed, the alert shall not be flagged.

A flagged alert shall be regarded as being issued for the purposes of communicating the whereabouts of the person for whom it was issued.

3.7. **Action by SIRENE Bureaux upon receipt of an alert for arrest**

When a SIRENE Bureau receives an **A form**, it shall, as soon as possible, search all available sources to try and locate the subject. If the information provided by the issuing Member State is not sufficient for acceptance by the receiving Member State, this shall not prevent the searches being carried out.

If the alert for arrest is validated and the subject is located or arrested in the Member State, then the information contained in the **A form** should be forwarded to the competent authority of the Member State which executes the EAW or the ER. If the original EAW or ER is requested, it should be sent by the issuing judicial authority directly to the executing judicial authority (unless otherwise provided for in the national law of the issuing or executing Member State).

3.8. **The exchange of information after a hit**

See general procedure in Section 2.3.

In addition, the following procedure shall apply:

- (a) a 'hit' on an individual for whom an alert for arrest has been issued should always be communicated immediately to the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State. Moreover, after sending the **G form**, it should also communicate the hit to the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State by telephone;
- (b) if necessary the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State shall then send any relevant, specific information on the particular measures that shall be taken by the SIRENE Bureau of the executing Member State.

In addition, the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State shall inform all other SIRENE Bureaux of the hit, using an **M form**, provided that the hit occurred within two weeks of the date that the alert was issued. After this period, the information shall only be sent to these Member States that requested it.

4. **ALERTS FOR REFUSAL OF ENTRY OR STAY (ARTICLE 24 OF THE SIS II REGULATION)**

The following steps shall be considered:

- entering an alert,
- check for multiple alerts,
- misused identity,
- entering an alias,
- the exchange of information after a hit,
- special case of family member of EU citizens.

4.1. **Entering an alert**

In accordance with Article 24 of the SIS II Regulation, alerts for refusal of entry or stay may be entered in the SIS II for third-country nationals based on a national alert issued for reasons of a threat to public policy, public security or national security.

An alert may be also entered based on the fact that the third-country national has been subject to a measure involving expulsion, refusal of entry or removal which has not been rescinded or suspended, that includes or is accompanied by a prohibition on entry or residence, based on the failure to comply with national regulations on the entry or residence of third-country nationals.

In addition, Article 26 of the SIS II Regulation provides that, subject to certain specific conditions, alerts relating to third-country nationals who are the subject of a restrictive measure intended to prevent entry into or transit through the territory of Member States, taken in accordance with Article 15 of the Treaty on European Union, shall also be entered.

According to Article 25 of the SIS II Regulation, specific rules apply to third-country nationals who are beneficiaries of the Community right of free movement within the meaning of Directive 2004/38/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 29 April 2004 on the right of citizens of the Union and their family members to move and reside freely within the territory of the Member States ⁽¹⁾. The SIRENE Bureau shall as far as possible be able to make available any information that was used to assess whether an alert for refusal of entry or stay be entered for a beneficiary of the Community right of free movement ⁽²⁾.

4.2. **Multiple alerts**

See general procedure in Section 2.2.

Compatibility of alerts for refusal of entry or stay

Alerts for refusal of entry are compatible with alerts for arrest. They are not compatible with alerts on missing persons, alerts for checks or alerts for a judicial procedure.

4.3. **Misused identity**

See general procedure in Section 2.11.1.

4.4. **Entering an alias**

For general rules see Section 2.11.2.

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 158, 30.4.2004, p. 77.

⁽²⁾ Article 30 of the Directive 2004/38/EC provides that the person refused entry shall be notified in writing thereof and informed in full on grounds on which the decision was taken unless it is contrary to the interests of State security.

4.5. Exchange of information following a hit

Carrying out the information procedures laid down under Article 5(4)(c) of the Schengen Border Code and the consultation procedures laid down under Article 25 of the Schengen Convention, falls within the competences of the authorities responsible for border controls and for issuing residence permits or visas. In principle, the SIRENE Bureaux shall be involved in these procedures only in order to transmit supplementary information directly related to the alerts (e.g. notification of a hit, clarification of identity) or to erase alerts.

However, the SIRENE Bureaux may also be involved in transmitting supplementary information necessary for the expulsion of, or for refusing entry to, a third-country national; and, may be involved in transmitting any supplementary information further generated by these actions.

4.5.1. Exchange of information when issuing residence permits or visas

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) without prejudice to the special procedure concerning the exchange of information, which takes place in accordance with Article 25 of the Schengen Convention; and without prejudice to point 4.6, which concerns the exchange of information following a hit on a third-country national who is the beneficiary of the Community right of free movement (in which case the consultation of the SIRENE of the issuing Member State is obligatory); the executing Member State may inform the Member State which issued an alert for refusal of entry or stay that the alert has been matched in the course of the procedure for issuing a residence permit or a visa. The Member State that issued the alert may then inform other Member States using an **M form** if appropriate;
- (b) if so requested, in accordance with national legislation, the SIRENE Bureaux of the Member States concerned may assist in transmitting the necessary information to the appropriate authorities responsible for issuing residence permits and visas.

Special procedures as provided for in Article 25 of the Schengen Convention

Procedure under article 25(1) of the Schengen Convention

If a Member State that is considering granting a residence permit discovers that the applicant concerned is the subject of an alert for refusal of entry or stay issued by another Member State, it shall consult with the Member State that issued the alert via the SIRENE Bureaux. An **N form** shall be used for that purpose. The alert shall be deleted if, after consultation, the Member State maintains its decision to issue the residence permit. The person can, nevertheless, be put on a Member State's national list of alerts for refusal of entry.

Procedure under article 25(2) of the Schengen Convention

If a Member State that entered an alert for refusal of entry or stay finds out that the person who is the subject of the alert has been issued a residence permit, it shall instigate a consultation procedure with the Member State that issued the residence permit, via the SIRENE Bureaux using an **O form**. The consultation via SIRENE Bureaux using an **O form** shall also take place if the Member State that issued the residence permit discovers later that there is an alert for refusal of entry or stay on that person entered into the SIS II ⁽¹⁾.

If a third Member State (i.e. neither that which granted the residence permit nor that which issued the alert) discovers that there is an alert on a third-country national that holds a residence permit from one of the Member States, it shall notify both the Member State which granted the permit and the Member State which issued the alert, via SIRENE Bureaux using an **H form**.

⁽¹⁾ In the case of alerts for refusal of entry issued for the family members of EU citizens, it is necessary to recall that it is not possible as a matter of routine to consult SIS II prior to issuing a residence card for such a person. Article 10 of the Directive 2004/38/EC lists the necessary conditions for acquiring right of residence for more than three months in a host Member State by family members of Union citizens who are third-country nationals. This list, which is exhaustive, does not allow for routine consultation of the SIS prior to the issuing of residence cards. Article 27 (3) of this Directive specifies that Member States may request, should they consider it essential, information from other MS only regarding any previous police record (so i.e. not all of the SIS II data). Such enquiries shall not be made as a matter of routine.

If the procedure foreseen under Article 25 of the Schengen Convention entails deleting an alert for refusal of entry or stay, the SIRENE Bureaux shall, whilst respecting their national legislation, offer their support if so requested.

4.5.2. *Exchange of information when refusing entry or expelling from the Schengen territory*

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) without prejudice to the special procedures concerning the exchange of information, which takes place in accordance with Article 5(4)(a) and (c) of the Schengen Borders Code; and without prejudice to point 4.6 which concerns the exchange of information following a hit on a third-country national who is the beneficiary of the Community right of free movement (in which case the consultation of the issuing Member State via its SIRENE Bureau is obligatory), a Member State may ask to be informed of any hits on alerts for refusal of entry or stay that it has issued.

Any Member State that wishes to take up this option shall ask the other Member States in writing;

- (b) the executing Member State may take the initiative and inform the issuing Member State that the alert has been matched and that the third-country national has not been granted entry or has been expelled from the Schengen territory;
- (c) if, on its territory, a Member State intercepts a third-country national for whom an alert has been issued, the issuing Member State, upon request, shall forward the information required to return the person concerned. Depending on the needs of the executing Member State and, if available at the issuing Member State, this information shall include the following:
 - the type and reason for the decision,
 - the authority issuing the decision,
 - the date of the decision,
 - the date of service (the date on which the decision was served),
 - the date of enforcement,
 - the date on which the decision expires or the length of validity.

If a person on whom an alert has been issued is intercepted at the border, the procedures set out in the Schengen Borders Code, and by the issuing Member State, shall be followed.

There might also be an urgent need for supplementary information to be exchanged via the SIRENE Bureaux in specific cases in order to identify an individual with certainty (see Section 2.8.3).

Special procedures as provided for in Article 5(4)(a) and (c) of the Schengen Borders Code

Procedure in cases falling under Article 5(4)(a)

According to Article 5(4)(a) of the Schengen Borders Code, a third-country national who is subject to an alert for refusal of entry or stay and, at the same time, has a **residence permit** or a **re-entry visa** issued by one of the Member States, shall be allowed entry for transit purposes to the Member State which issued the residence permit or re-entry visa, when crossing border in another Member State. The entry may be refused if this Member State has issued a national alert for refusal of entry.

If the third-country national concerned tries to enter the Member State which has entered the alert into the SIS II, his/her entry may be refused by this Member State. However, at the request of the competent authority, the SIRENE Bureau of that Member State shall consult the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that issued the residence permit using an **O form** in order to allow the competent authority to determine whether there are sufficient reasons for withdrawing the residence permit. If the residence permit is not withdrawn, the alert in the SIS II shall be deleted but the person concerned may nevertheless be put on the national list of alerts for refusal of entry.

If this person tries to enter the Member State that issued the residence permit, he/she shall be allowed entry into the territory but the SIRENE Bureau of that Member State, at the request of the competent authority, shall send an **O form** to the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that issued the alert in order to enable the competent authorities concerned to decide on withdrawal of the residence permit or deletion of the alert.

If third-country national concerned tries to enter a third Member State, which is neither the State that issued the alert nor that one which granted the residence permit, and the third Member State finds out that there is an alert in the SIS II on that person albeit he/she has a residence permit issued by one of the Member States, it shall allow transit towards the Member State that issued the residence permit. The entry may be refused if this third Member State has put the person concerned on its national list of alerts. In both cases, at the request of the competent authority, its SIRENE Bureau shall send the SIRENE Bureaux of the two Member States in question an **H form** informing them of the contradiction and requesting that they consult each other in order to either delete the alert in the SIS II or to withdraw the residence permit. It may also request to be informed of the result of any consultation.

Procedure in cases falling under Article 5(4)(c)

According to Article 5(4)(c) a Member State may derogate from the principle that a person for whom an alert for refusal of entry was issued shall be refused entry on humanitarian grounds, on grounds of national interest or because of international obligations. At the request of the competent authority, the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that allowed entry shall inform thereof the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State using an **H form**.

4.6. **Exchange of information following a hit on a third-country national who is a beneficiary of the Community right of free movement**

If there is a hit on a third-country national who is beneficiary of the Community right of free movement within the meaning of Directive 2004/38/EC⁽¹⁾:

- (a) at the request of the competent authority, the SIRENE of the executing Member State shall immediately contact the SIRENE of the issuing Member State using a **G form** in order to obtain the information necessary to decide without delay on the action to be taken,
- (b) upon receipt of a request for information, the SIRENE of the issuing Member State shall immediately start gathering the required information and send it as soon as possible to the SIRENE of the executing Member State,
- (c) the executing Member State shall inform via its SIRENE Bureau the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State whether the requested action to be taken was carried out (using **G form**) or not (using **H form**).

4.7. **Deletion of alerts entered for EU citizens**

When a third-country national for whom an alert for refusal of entry or stay has been issued, acquires citizenship of one of the EU Member States, the alert shall be deleted. If the change of citizenship comes to the attention of a SIRENE Bureau of a country other than the issuing one, the former shall send the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State a **J form**, in accordance with the procedure for rectification and deletion of data found to be legally or factually inaccurate (see Section 2.7).

5. **ALERTS ON MISSING PERSONS (ARTICLE 32 OF THE SIS II DECISION)**

The following steps shall be considered:

- entering an alert,
- check for multiple alerts,

⁽¹⁾ According to Directive 2004/38/EC, a person benefiting from the Community right of free movement may only be refused entry or stay on the grounds of public policy or public security when their personal conduct represents a genuine, immediate, and sufficiently serious threat affecting one of the fundamental interests of society and when the other criteria laid down in Article 27 (2) of this Directive are respected. 27(2) stipulates: 'Measures taken on grounds of public policy or public security shall comply with the principle of proportionality and shall be based exclusively on the personal conduct of the individual concerned. Previous criminal convictions shall not in themselves constitute grounds for taking such measures. The personal conduct of the individual concerned must represent a genuine, present and sufficiently serious threat affecting one of the fundamental interests of society. Justifications that are isolated from the particulars of the case or that rely on considerations of general prevention shall not be accepted.' Moreover, there are additional limitations for persons enjoying the right of permanent residence who can only be refused entry or stay on **serious** grounds of public policy or public security as stated in Article 28(2) of the Directive.

- misused identity,
- entering an alias,
- adding a flag,
- the exchange of information after a hit.

5.1. **Entering an alert**

At the request of the competent authority, data of the following categories of persons, both minors and adults, shall be entered in the SIS II for the purpose of ascertaining their whereabouts or placing them under protection:

- missing persons who need to be placed under protection:
 - (i) for their own protection;
 - (ii) in order to prevent threats,
- missing persons whose whereabouts need to be ascertained and who do not need to be placed under protection.

National procedures concerning who and how one can request a search for a missing person shall be followed accordingly, whilst the search is being initiated.

In accordance with Article 23(2) of the SIS II Decision, photographs and fingerprints of the person shall be added to the alert when available.

5.2. **Multiple alerts**

See general procedure in Section 2.2.

Compatibility of alerts on missing persons

Alerts on missing persons are compatible with alerts for arrest and alerts for a judicial procedure. They are not compatible with alerts for refusal of entry or alerts for checks.

5.3. **Misused identity**

See general procedure in Section 2.11.1.

5.4. **Entering an alias**

See general procedure in Section 2.11.2.

5.5. **Adding a flag**

A flag may be requested after a hit has occurred. With a view to adding a flag, the general procedures as described in Section 2.6 shall be followed.

There is no alternative action to be taken for alerts for missing persons.

5.6. **The exchange of information after a hit**

See general procedure in Section 2.3.

In addition the following rules shall apply:

- (a) as far as it is possible, the SIRENE Bureaux shall communicate the necessary medical details of the missing person(s) concerned if measures have to be taken for their protection.

The information transmitted shall be kept only as long as it is strictly necessary and shall be used exclusively for the purposes of medical treatment given to the person concerned;

- (b) the SIRENE Bureau of the executing Member State shall always communicate the whereabouts to the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State;
- (c) in accordance with Article 33(2) of the SIS II Decision, the communications of the whereabouts of the missing person who is of age to the person who reported the person missing shall be subject to the missing person's consent. However, the competent authorities may communicate the fact that the alert has been deleted following a hit, to the person who reported him or her missing.

6. **ALERTS FOR PERSONS SOUGHT FOR A JUDICIAL PROCEDURE (ARTICLE 34 OF THE SIS II DECISION)**

The following steps shall be considered:

- entering an alert,
- check for multiple alerts,
- misused identity,
- entering an alias,
- the exchange of information after a hit.

6.1. **Entering an alert**

At the request of the competent authority, data of the following categories of persons shall be entered into the SIS II for the purpose of communicating their place of residence or domicile:

- witnesses,
- persons summoned or persons sought to be summoned to appear before the judicial authorities in connection with criminal proceedings in order to account for acts for which they are being prosecuted,
- persons who are to be served with a criminal judgement or other documents in connection with criminal proceedings in order to account for acts for which they are being prosecuted,
- persons who are to be served with a summons to report in order to serve a penalty involving deprivation of liberty.

In accordance with Article 23(2) of the SIS II Decision, photographs and fingerprints of the person shall be added to the alert when available.

6.2. **Multiple alerts**

See general procedure in Section 2.2.

Compatibility of alerts for a judicial procedure

Alerts for a judicial procedure are compatible with alerts for arrest and alerts for missing persons. They are not compatible with alerts for checks or alerts for refusal of entry.

6.3. **Misused identity**

See general procedure in Section 2.11.1.

6.4. Entering an alias

See general procedure in Section 2.11.2.

6.5. The exchange of information after a hit

See general procedure in Section 2.3.

In addition, the following rules shall apply:

- (a) the real place of residence or domicile shall be obtained using all measures allowed by the national legislation of the Member State where the person was located;
- (b) as opposed to alerts on missing persons, no consent is required for communication of the place of residence or domicile to the competent authorities.

7. ALERTS FOR DISCREET AND SPECIFIC CHECKS (ARTICLE 36 OF THE SIS II DECISION)

The following steps shall be considered:

- entering an alert,
- check for multiple alerts,
- misused identity,
- entering an alias,
- information exchange when issuing alerts at the request of authorities responsible for State security,
- adding a flag;
- the exchange of information after a hit.

7.1. Entering an alert

At the request of the competent authority, data on persons and objects (vehicles, boats, aircrafts and containers) may be entered in the SIS II for the purpose of discreet checks and specific checks.

A specific check is a thorough check of the persons, vehicles, boats, and aircrafts, whereas a discreet check shall be carried out without jeopardising its discreet nature.

Such alerts may be entered for the purpose of prosecuting criminal offences and for the prevention of threats to public security in cases specified in Article 36(2) of the SIS II Decision.

Alerts for discreet and specific checks may also be issued at the request of the authorities responsible for national security in accordance with Article 36(3) of the SIS II Decision.

In accordance with Article 37(4) of the SIS II Decision, if execution of specific checks is not authorised under the law of a Member State, they shall automatically be replaced, in that Member State, by discreet checks.

In accordance with Article 23(2) of the SIS II Decision, photographs and fingerprints of the person shall be added to the alert when available.

7.2. Multiple alerts

See general procedure in Section 2.2.

Compatibility of alerts for checks

Alerts on persons for discreet or specific checks are not compatible with alerts for arrest, alerts for refusal of entry, alerts on missing persons or alerts for a judicial procedure.

Alerts on objects for discreet or specific checks are not compatible with other categories of alerts.

Alerts for discreet checks are not compatible with alerts for specific checks.

7.3. Misused identity

See general procedure in Section 2.11.1.

7.4. Entering an alias

See general procedure in Section 2.11.2.

7.5. Informing other Member States when issuing alerts requested by authorities responsible for national security (Article 36(3) of the Decision)

When entering an alert at the request of an authority responsible for national security, the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State shall inform all the other SIRENE Bureaux about it by using an **M form**. The form shall contain the name of the authority requesting entry of the alert and its contact details.

The confidentiality of certain information shall be safeguarded in accordance with the national law, including keeping contact between the SIRENE Bureaux separate from any contact between the services responsible for national security.

7.6. Adding a flag

See general procedure in Section 2.6.

There is no alternative action to be taken for alerts for discreet or specific checks.

In addition, if the State security service in the executing Member State decides that the alert requires a validity flag, they shall contact their national SIRENE Bureau and inform it that the required action to be taken cannot be carried out. The SIRENE Bureau shall then request a flag by sending an **F form** to the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State. It shall not be necessary to explain the reasons for the flag.

7.7. The exchange of information after a hit

See general procedure in Section 2.3.

In addition the following rules shall apply:

when a hit occurs on an alert issued pursuant to Article 36(3) of the SIS II Decision, the SIRENE Bureau of the executing Member State shall inform the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State of the results (for either discreet or specific check) via the **G form**. At the same time the SIRENE Bureau of the executing Member State shall inform its own competent service responsible for national security.

8. ALERTS ON OBJECTS FOR SEIZURE OR USE AS EVIDENCE (ARTICLE 38 OF THE SIS II DECISION)

The following steps shall be considered:

- entering an alert,
- check for multiple alerts,
- the exchange of information after a hit.

8.1. Entering an alert

Data on the following objects may be entered into the SIS II for the purpose of seizure or use as evidence in criminal proceedings:

- motor vehicles with a cylinder capacity exceeding 50 cm³, boats and aircrafts,
- trailers with an unladen weight exceeding 750 kg, caravans, industrial equipment, outboard engines and containers,
- firearms;
- blank official documents, which have been stolen misappropriated or lost,
- issued identity papers such as passports, identity cards, driving licenses, residence permits and travel documents, which have been stolen, misappropriated, lost or invalidated,
- vehicle registration certificates and vehicle number plates, which have been stolen, misappropriated, lost or invalidated,
- banknotes (registered notes),
- securities and means of payment such as cheques, credit cards, bonds, stocks and shares, which have been stolen, misappropriated, lost or invalidated.

8.2. Multiple alerts

See general procedure in Section 2.2.

Compatibility of alerts for seizure and use as evidence

Alerts for seizure or use as evidence are incompatible with alerts for checks.

8.3. The exchange of information after a hit

If requested, the SIRENE Bureaux shall send supplementary information as quickly as possible via a **P form**, in response to a **G form** when a hit is made on an alert for seizure or use as evidence issued on a vehicle, aircraft, boat or container pursuant to Article 36 of the SIS II Decision.

Given that the request is urgent and that it will not therefore be possible to collate all the information immediately, it shall not be necessary to fill all the fields of the **P form**. However, efforts shall be made to collate the information relating to the main headings: 041, 042, 043, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167 and 169.

9. STATISTICS

Once a year the SIRENE Bureaux shall provide statistics, which have to be sent to the Management Authority and the Commission. The statistics shall also be sent, upon request, to the European Data Protection Supervisor and the competent National Data Protection Authorities.

The statistics shall comprise the number of forms of each type sent to each of the Member States. In particular, the statistics shall show the number of hits and flags. A distinction shall be made between hits found on alerts issued by another Member State and hits found by a Member State on alerts it issued.

10. REVISION OF THE SIRENE MANUAL AND OTHER IMPLEMENTING MEASURES

The Manual and other implementing measures shall be revised if it becomes necessary to modify some of the provisions in order to ensure smooth operations.

COMMISSION DECISION

of 4 March 2008

adopting the SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures for the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II)

(2008/334/JHA)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty on European Union,

Having regard to Council Decision 2007/533/JHA of 12 June 2007 on the establishment, operation and use of the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II) ⁽¹⁾, and in particular Articles 8(4), 9(1), 20(4), 22(a), 38(3), 51(4) and 52(7) thereof,

Whereas:

- (1) Decision 2007/533/JHA shall apply to Member States participating in SIS 1+ from dates to be fixed by the Council, acting by unanimity of its Members representing the Governments of the Member States participating in SIS 1+. These dates shall be fixed after, amongst other conditions to be met, the necessary implementing measures have been adopted by the Commission.
- (2) These implementing measures cover SIS II aspects which, due to their technical nature, level of detail and need for regular updating, are not covered exhaustively by Decision 2007/533/JHA.
- (3) These implementing measures include the SIRENE Manual which contains detailed rules for the exchange of supplementary information. Supplementary information is information not stored in SIS II but connected to SIS II alerts, which is to be exchanged: in order to allow Member States to consult or inform each other when entering an alert; following a hit in order to allow the appropriate action to be taken; when the required action cannot be taken; when dealing with the quality of SIS II data; when dealing with the compatibility and priority of alerts; when dealing with rights of access.
- (4) Other implementing measures are protocols and technical procedures ensuring the compatibility of N.SIS II with CS-SIS; technical rules necessary for entering, updating, deleting and searching data on persons and objects; the specification of the special quality check to ascertain the fulfilment of a minimum data-quality standard by photographs and fingerprints entered into the SIS II; technical rules on entering and further processing additional data for the purpose of dealing with misused identity and technical rules on the linking of alerts.

- (5) The SIRENE Manual should be an important tool for SIRENE operators in their daily work with SIS II. It should have a form of a practical handbook and serve the purpose of facilitating the work of the SIRENE Bureau in its entirety.
- (6) Since certain rules of a technical nature have a direct impact on the work of end-users in the Member States it is appropriate to combine them in one document.
- (7) This Decision constitutes the necessary basis for adopting the SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures for the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II) in respect of matters falling within the scope of the Treaty on European Union (EU Treaty). Commission Decision 2008/333/EC ⁽²⁾ adopting the SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures for the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II) constitutes the necessary basis in respect of matters falling within the scope of the Treaty establishing the European Community (EC Treaty). The fact that the basis necessary for adopting the SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures for the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II) consists of two separate instruments shall not affect the principle that these implementing measures constitute one single document. Nevertheless, for the sake of clarity the annex should be reproduced in the Annexes to both Decisions.
- (8) The United Kingdom is taking part in this Decision, in accordance with Article 5 of the Protocol integrating the Schengen *acquis* into the framework of the European Union annexed to the EU Treaty and to the EC Treaty, and Article 8 (2) of Council Decision 2000/365/EC of 29 May 2000, concerning the request of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to take part in some of the provisions of the Schengen *acquis* ⁽³⁾.
- (9) Ireland is taking part in this Decision in accordance with Article 5 of the Protocol integrating the Schengen *acquis* into the framework of the European Union annexed to the EU Treaty and to the EC Treaty, and Article 6(2) of Council Decision 2002/192/EC of 28 February 2002 concerning Ireland's request to take part in some of the provisions of the Schengen *acquis* ⁽⁴⁾.

⁽²⁾ See page 1 of this Official Journal.

⁽³⁾ OJ L 131, 1.6.2000, p. 43.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ L 64, 7.3.2002, p. 20.

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 205, 7.8.2007, p. 63.

- (10) This Decision constitutes an act building on the Schengen *acquis* or otherwise related to it within the meaning of Article 3(2) of the 2003 Act of Accession and Article 4(2) of the 2005 Act of Accession.
- (11) As regards Iceland and Norway, this Decision constitutes a development of provisions of the Schengen *acquis* within the meaning of the Agreement concluded by the Council of the European Union and the Republic of Iceland and the Kingdom of Norway concerning the association of those two States with the implementation, application and development of the Schengen *acquis* ⁽¹⁾, which fall within the area referred to in Article 1, point G of Council Decision 1999/437/EC ⁽²⁾ on certain arrangements for the application of that Agreement.
- (12) As regards Switzerland, this Decision constitutes a development of provisions of the Schengen *acquis* within the meaning of the Agreement signed between the European Union, the European Community and the Swiss Confederation concerning the association of the Swiss Confederation with the implementation, application and development of the Schengen *acquis*, which fall within the area referred to in Article 1, point G of Decision 1999/437/EC of 25 October 2004 read in conjunction with Article 4(1) of the Council decision 2004/849/EC on the signing, on behalf of the European Union, and on the provisional application of certain provisions of that Agreement ⁽³⁾.
- (13) The measures provided for in this Decision are in accordance with the opinion of the Committee, set up by Article 67 of Council Decision 2007/533/JHA.
- HAS DECIDED AS FOLLOWS:
- Sole article*
- For the purposes of matters falling within the scope of the EU Treaty, the SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures for the second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II) shall be as set out in the Annex.
- Done at Brussels, 4 March 2008.
- For the Commission*
Franco FRATTINI
Vice-President

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 176, 10.7.1999, p. 36.

⁽²⁾ OJ L 176, 10.7.1999, p. 31.

⁽³⁾ OJ L 368, 15.12.2004, p. 26.

ANNEX

SIRENE Manual and other implementing measures ⁽¹⁾

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	44
The Schengen <i>acquis</i>	44
The second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II)	45
Supplementary information	46
1. THE SIRENE BUREAUX AND THE SIS II	47
1.1. The SIRENE Bureau	47
1.2. SIRENE Manual	47
1.3. Other implementing measures	47
1.4. Standards	47
1.4.1. Availability	47
1.4.2. Continuity	47
1.4.3. Security	48
1.4.4. Confidentiality	48
1.4.5. Accessibility	48
1.4.6. Communications	48
1.4.7. Transliteration rules	49
1.4.8. Data quality	49
1.4.9. Structures	49
1.4.10. Archiving	49
1.5. Staff	50
1.5.1. Knowledge	50
1.5.2. Recruitment	50
1.5.3. Training	50
1.5.4. Exchange of staff	50
1.6. Technical infrastructure	50
1.6.1. Data exchange between SIRENE Bureaux	51
1.7. Training of other services	51
2. GENERAL PROCEDURES	51
2.1. Definitions	51
2.2. Multiple Alerts (Article 34(6) of the SIS II Regulation and 49(6) of the SIS II Decision)	51
2.2.1. Compatibility of alerts and order of priority	51
2.2.2. Checking for multiple alerts	53

(¹) This text is identical to the text in the Annex to Commission Decision 2008/333/EC (see page 4 of this Official Journal).

2.2.3.	Entering multiple alerts	54
2.3.	The exchange of information after a hit	55
2.3.1.	Communicating further information	55
2.4.	When the procedures following a hit cannot be followed (Article 48 of the SIS II Decision and Article 33 of the SIS II Regulation)	55
2.5.	Processing of data for purpose other than that for which it was entered in the SIS II (Article 46(5) of the SIS II Decision)	56
2.6.	Adding a flag (Articles 24 and 25 of the SIS II Decision)	56
2.6.1.	Consulting the Member States with a view of adding a flag	56
2.6.2.	Temporary clause until 1 January 2009: systematic request for flags to be added to alerts on a Member State's nationals	57
2.7.	Data found to be legally or factually inaccurate (Article 34 of the SIS II Regulation and Article 49 of the SIS II Decision)	57
	<i>Exchange of information following discovery of new facts</i>	57
2.8.	The right to access and rectify data (Articles 41 of the SIS II Regulation and 58 of the SIS II Decision)	57
2.8.1.	Requests for access to or rectification of data	58
2.8.2.	Exchange of information on requests for access to alerts issued by other Member States	58
2.8.3.	Exchange of information on requests to rectify or delete data entered by other Member States	58
2.9.	Deleting when the conditions for maintaining the alert cease to be met	58
2.10.	Entering proper names	58
2.11.	Different categories of identity	59
2.11.1.	Misused identity (Article 36 of the SIS II Regulation and 51 of the SIS II Decision)	59
2.11.2.	Entering an alias	59
2.11.3.	Further information to establish a person's identity	59
2.12.	Exchange of information in case of interlinked alerts	60
2.12.1.	Technical rules	60
2.12.2.	Operational rules	60
2.13.	SIRPIT (SIRENE Picture Transfer) and format and quality of biometric data in SIS II	60
2.13.1.	Further use of the data exchanged, including archiving	60
2.13.2.	Technical requirements	61
2.13.3.	Use of the SIRENE L form	61
2.13.4.	SIRPIT procedure	61
2.13.5.	Format and quality of biometric data	62
2.14.	Overlapping roles of SIRENE and Interpol	62
2.14.1.	Priority of SIS II alerts over Interpol alerts	62
2.14.2.	Choice of communication channel	62
2.14.3.	Use and distribution of Interpol diffusions in Schengen States	62
2.14.4.	Hit and deletion of an Alert	62

2.14.5.	Improvement of cooperation between the SIRENE Bureaux and the Interpol NCBs	62
2.14.6.	Sending information to Third States	63
2.15.	Relations of SIRENE and Europol	63
2.16.	Relations of SIRENE and Eurojust	63
2.17.	Special types of search	63
2.17.1.	Geographically targeted search	63
3.	ALERTS FOR ARREST FOR SURRENDER OR EXTRADITION PURPOSES (ARTICLE 26 OF THE SIS II DECISION)	63
3.1.	Entering an alert	64
3.2.	Multiple alerts	64
	<i>Compatibility of alerts for arrest</i>	64
3.3.	Misused identity	65
3.4.	Entering an alias	65
3.5.	Supplementary information to be sent to Member States	65
3.5.1.	Supplementary information to be sent with regards to an EAW	65
3.5.2.	Supplementary information to be sent with regards to provisional arrest	66
3.6.	Adding a flag	66
3.7.	Action by SIRENE Bureaux upon receipt of an alert for arrest	66
3.8.	The exchange of information after a hit	66
4.	ALERTS FOR REFUSAL OF ENTRY OR STAY (ARTICLE 24 OF THE SIS II REGULATION)	67
4.1.	Entering an alert	67
4.2.	Multiple alerts	67
	<i>Compatibility of alerts for refusal of entry or stay</i>	67
4.3.	Misused identity	67
4.4.	Entering an alias	67
4.5.	Exchange of information following a hit	68
4.5.1.	Exchange of information when issuing residence permits or visas	68
4.5.2.	Exchange of information when refusing entry or expelling from the Schengen territory	69
4.6.	Exchange of information following a hit on a third-country national who is a beneficiary of the Community right of free movement	70
4.7.	Deletion of alerts entered for EU citizens	70
5.	ALERTS ON MISSING PERSONS (ARTICLE 32 OF THE SIS II DECISION)	70
5.1.	Entering an alert	71
5.2.	Multiple alerts	71
	<i>Compatibility of alerts on missing persons</i>	71
5.3.	Misused identity	71
5.4.	Entering an alias	71
5.5.	Adding a flag	71
5.6.	The exchange of information after a hit	71

6.	ALERTS FOR PERSONS SOUGHT FOR A JUDICIAL PROCEDURE (ARTICLE 34 OF THE SIS II DECISION)	72
6.1.	Entering an alert	72
6.2.	Multiple alerts	72
	<i>Compatibility of alerts for a judicial procedure</i>	72
6.3.	Misused identity	72
6.4.	Entering an alias	73
6.5.	The exchange of information after a hit	73
7.	ALERTS FOR DISCREET AND SPECIFIC CHECKS (ARTICLE 36 OF THE SIS II DECISION)	73
7.1.	Entering an alert	73
7.2.	Multiple alerts	73
	<i>Compatibility of alerts for checks</i>	74
7.3.	Misused identity	74
7.4.	Entering an alias	74
7.5.	Informing other Member States when issuing alerts requested by authorities responsible for national security (Article 36(3) of the Decision)	74
7.6.	Adding a flag	74
7.7.	The exchange of information after a hit	74
8.	ALERTS ON OBJECTS FOR SEIZURE OR USE AS EVIDENCE (ARTICLE 38 OF THE SIS II DECISION)	74
8.1.	Entering an alert	75
8.2.	Multiple alerts	75
	<i>Compatibility of alerts for seizure and use as evidence</i>	75
8.3.	The exchange of information after a hit	75
9.	STATISTICS	75
10.	REVISION OF THE SIRENE MANUAL AND OTHER IMPLEMENTING MEASURES	75

INTRODUCTION

The Schengen *acquis*

On 14 June 1985, the Governments of the Kingdom of Belgium, the Federal Republic of Germany, the French Republic, the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of the Netherlands signed an agreement at Schengen, a small town in Luxembourg, with a view to enabling '(...) all nationals of the Member States to cross internal borders freely (...) and to enable the 'free circulation of goods and services'.

The five founding countries signed the Convention implementing the Schengen Agreement ⁽¹⁾ on 19 June 1990, and were later joined by the Italian Republic on 27 November 1990, the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic on 25 June 1991, the Hellenic Republic on 6 November 1992, the Republic of Austria on 28 April 1995 and by the Kingdom of Denmark, the Kingdom of Sweden and the Republic of Finland on 19 December 1996.

The Kingdom of Norway and the Republic of Iceland also concluded a Cooperation Agreement with the Member States on 19 December 1996 in order to join this Convention.

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 239, 22.9.2000, p. 19.

Subsequently, as of 26 March 1995, the Schengen *acquis* was fully applied in Belgium, Germany, France, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Spain and Portugal ⁽¹⁾. As of 31 of March 1998, in Austria and Italy ⁽²⁾; as of 26 of March 2000 in Greece ⁽³⁾ and finally, as of 25 March 2001, the Schengen *acquis* was applicable in full in Norway, Iceland, Sweden, Denmark and Finland ⁽⁴⁾.

The United Kingdom (UK) and Ireland only take part in some of the provisions of the Schengen *acquis*, in accordance with Decision 2000/365/EC and Decision 2002/192/EC respectively.

In the case of the UK, the provisions in which the United Kingdom wished to take part (with exception of SIS) are applicable as of the 1 January 2005 ⁽⁵⁾.

The Schengen *acquis* was incorporated into the legal framework of the European Union by means of protocols attached to the Treaty of Amsterdam ⁽⁶⁾ in 1999. A Council Decision was adopted on 12 May 1999, determining the legal basis for each of the provisions or decisions, which constitute the Schengen *acquis*, in conformity with the relevant provisions of the Treaty establishing the European Community and the Treaty on European Union.

From 1 May 2004, the Schengen *acquis* as integrated into the framework of the European Union by the Protocol annexed to the Treaty on European Union and to the Treaty establishing the European Community (hereinafter referred to as the Schengen Protocol), and the acts building upon it or otherwise related to it are binding on the Czech Republic, the Republic of Estonia, the Republic of Cyprus, the Republic of Latvia, the Republic of Lithuania, the Republic of Hungary, the Republic of Malta, the Republic of Poland, the Republic of Slovenia and the Slovak Republic. As of 1 January 2007, this also applies to the Republic of Bulgaria and to Romania.

Some of the provisions of the Schengen *acquis* apply upon accession of new States to the EU. Other provisions shall only apply in these Member States pursuant to a Council decision to that effect. Finally, the Council takes a decision on the lifting of border checks, after verification that the necessary conditions for the application of all parts of the *acquis* concerned have been met in the Member State in question, in accordance with the applicable Schengen evaluation procedures and after consultation of the European Parliament.

In 2004, the Swiss Confederation signed an agreement with the European Union and the European Community concerning its association with the implementation, application and development of the Schengen *acquis* ⁽⁷⁾, which shall be read in conjunction with Decision 2004/860/EC.

The second generation Schengen Information System (SIS II)

The SIS II, set up pursuant to the provisions of Regulation (EC) No 1987/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council ⁽⁸⁾ and Council Decision 2007/533/JHA ⁽⁹⁾ (hereinafter jointly referred to as the SIS II legal instruments) constitutes a common information system allowing the competent authorities in the Member States to cooperate by exchanging information, and, is an essential tool for the application of the provisions of the Schengen *acquis* as integrated into the framework of the European Union. It replaces the first generation Schengen Information System that began operating in 1995 and was extended in 2005 and 2007.

Its purpose as laid down in Article 1 of the aforementioned legal Acts is '(...) to ensure a high level of security within an area of freedom, security and justice of the European Union including the maintenance of public security and public policy and the safeguarding of security in the territories of the Member States, and to apply the provisions of Title IV of Part Three of the (EC) Treaty (hereinafter referred to as EC Treaty) relating to the movement of persons in their territories, using information communicated via this system'.

⁽¹⁾ Decision of the Executive Committee of 22 December 1994 on bringing into force the Implementing Convention (SCH/Com-ex (94)29 rev. 2. (OJ L 239, 22.9.2000, p. 130).

⁽²⁾ Decisions of the Executive Committee of 7 October 1997 (SCH/com-ex 97(27) rev. 4) for Italy and (SCH/com-ex 97(28) rev. 4) for Austria.

⁽³⁾ Council Decision 1999/848/EC of 13 December 1999 on the full application of the Schengen *acquis* in Greece (OJ L 327, 21.12.1999, p. 58).

⁽⁴⁾ Council Decision 2000/777/EC of 1 December 2000 on the application of the Schengen *acquis* in Denmark, Finland and Sweden, and in Iceland and Norway (OJ L 309, 9.12.2000, p. 24).

⁽⁵⁾ Council Decision 2004/926/EC of 22 December 2004 on putting into effect of parts of the Schengen *acquis* by the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland (OJ L 395, 31.12.2004, p. 70).

⁽⁶⁾ OJ C 340, 10.11.1997.

⁽⁷⁾ OJ L 370, 17.12.2004, p. 78.

⁽⁸⁾ Hereinafter called 'SIS II Regulation'.

⁽⁹⁾ OJ L 205, 7.8.2007, p. 63. Hereinafter called 'SIS II Decision'.

In accordance with the aforementioned SIS II legal instruments, by means of an automated consultation procedure, the SIS II shall provide access to alerts on persons and objects to the following authorities:

- (a) authorities responsible for border controls, in accordance with Regulation (EC) No 562/2006 of the European Parliament and the Council of 15 March 2006 establishing a Community Code on the rules governing the movement of persons across borders ⁽¹⁾;
- (b) authorities carrying out and coordinating other police and customs checks within the country;
- (c) national judicial authorities and their coordination authorities;
- (d) authorities responsible for issuing visas, the central authorities responsible for examining visa applications, authorities responsible for issuing residence permits and for the administration of legislation on third-country nationals in the context of the application of the Community *acquis* relating to the movement of persons;
- (e) authorities responsible for issuing vehicle registration certificates (in accordance with the Regulation (EC) No 1986/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council ⁽²⁾).

In accordance with the SIS II Decision, Europol and Eurojust also have access to certain categories of alerts. Both Europol and Eurojust may access data entered into SIS II in accordance with Articles 26 (alerts for arrest) and 38 (alerts for seizure or use as evidence). In addition, Europol may also access data entered in accordance with Article 36 (alerts for discreet or specific checks); and Eurojust may access data entered in accordance with Article 32 (alerts on missing persons) and Article 34 (alerts for a judicial procedure).

The SIS II is made up of the following components:

- 1. a central system (the Central SIS II) composed of:
- 2. a technical support function (CS-SIS) containing a database, the 'SIS II database';
- 3. a uniform national interface (NI-SIS);
- 4. a national system (N.SIS II) in each of the Member States, consisting of the national data systems which communicate with the Central SIS II. An N.SIS II may contain a data file (a national copy), containing a complete or partial copy of the SIS II database;
- 5. a communication infrastructure between the CS-SIS and the NI-SIS (the Communication Infrastructure) that provides an encrypted virtual network dedicated to SIS II data and the exchange of data between SIRENE Bureaux as defined below.

Supplementary information

The SIS II only contains the indispensable information (i.e. alert data) allowing the identification of a person or an object and the necessary action to be taken. In addition, according to the SIS II legal instruments, Member States shall exchange supplementary information related to the alert which is required for implementing certain provisions foreseen under the SIS II legal instruments, and for the SIS II to function properly, either on a bilateral or multilateral basis.

This structure built to deal with the exchange of supplementary information has been given the name 'SIRENE', which is an acronym of the definition of the structure in English: Supplementary Information REquest at the National Entries.

According to the SIS II legal instruments the supplementary information shall be exchanged in the following cases:

- (a) in order to allow Member States to consult or inform each other whilst entering an alert (e.g. when entering alerts for arrest);
- (b) following a hit in order to allow the appropriate action to be taken (e.g. matching an alert);
- (c) when the required action cannot be taken (e.g. adding a flag);
- (d) when dealing with the quality of SIS II data (e.g. when data has been unlawfully entered or is factually inaccurate);

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 105, 13.4.2006, p. 1.

⁽²⁾ OJ L 381, 28.12.2006, p. 1.

- (e) when dealing with the compatibility and priority of alerts (e.g. when checking for multiple alerts);
- (f) when dealing with the exercise of the right of access.

1. THE SIRENE BUREAUX AND THE SIS II

1.1. The SIRENE Bureau

A national 'SIRENE Bureau' shall be set up by each of the Member States in accordance with Article 7(2) of the SIS II legal instruments. It shall serve as a single contact point for the Member States for the purpose of exchanging supplementary information. Its main tasks are ⁽¹⁾:

1. to ensure the exchange of all supplementary information in accordance with the provisions of this SIRENE Manual, as provided in Article 8 of the SIS II legal instruments;
2. to coordinate the verification of the quality of the information entered into the SIS II.

The SIS II operates on the principle that the national systems cannot exchange computerised data directly between themselves, but instead only via the central system (CS-SIS).

However, it is necessary for the Schengen Member States to be able to exchange, either on a bilateral or multi-lateral basis, supplementary information required for implementing certain provisions laid down in the SIS II legal instruments in order for the SIS II to function properly.

1.2. SIRENE Manual

The SIRENE Manual is a set of instructions for the SIRENE Bureaux, which describes in detail the rules and procedures governing the bilateral or multilateral exchange of supplementary information. It constitutes an implementing measure necessary for the operational use of the SIS II as laid down in the SIS II legal instruments.

Detailed rules for the exchange of supplementary information shall be adopted in accordance with the procedure defined in Article 51(2) of SIS II Regulation and Article 67 of SIS II Decision and in the form of a manual called the 'SIRENE Manual'.

1.3. Other implementing measures

Certain aspects of SIS II such as technical rules on entering data, including data required for entering an alert, updating, deleting and searching data, rules on compatibility and priority of alerts, the adding of flags, links between alerts and the exchange of supplementary information cannot be covered exhaustively by the SIS II Regulation and SIS II Decision, owing to their technical nature, level of detail and need for regular updating. Implementing powers in respect of those aspects should therefore be delegated to the Commission.

Since certain rules of a technical nature have a direct impact on the work of end-users in the Member States, it is appropriate to include such rules in the SIRENE Manual. Therefore Annexes 1, 2, and 4 to this Manual shall set out rules on transliteration, code tables, and other technical implementing measures for data processing, respectively.

1.4. Standards

The fundamental standards that underpin the cooperation via SIRENE shall be as follows:

1.4.1. Availability

A national SIRENE Bureau shall be fully operational 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Provision of technical analysis, support and solutions shall also be available 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

1.4.2. Continuity

Each SIRENE Bureau shall build an internal structure which guarantees the continuity of management, staff and technical infrastructure.

⁽¹⁾ This is without prejudice to other tasks given to SIRENE Bureaux based on respective legislation in the framework of police cooperation, e.g. in the application of the Council Framework Decision 2006/960/JHA (OJ L 386, 29.12.2006, p. 89).

The heads of SIRENE Bureaux shall meet at least twice a year to assess the quality of the cooperation between their services, to discuss necessary technical or organisational measures in the event of any difficulties and to clarify procedures where required.

1.4.3. *Security*

According to Article 10(2) of the SIS II legal instruments, with respect to the exchange of supplementary information, Member States are obliged to take security measures equivalent to those to be taken in relation to their N.SIS II as provided for in Article 10(1).

Recommendations and best practices laid down in Volume 2 of the 'EU Schengen Catalogue: Schengen Information System, SIRENE' should be as far as possible reflected in practice.

The SIRENE Bureau system should have a back-up computer and database system at a secondary site in case of a serious emergency at the SIRENE Bureau.

Physical and organisational security features are necessary to protect the SIRENE Bureau premises. In order to meet the security requirements, as provided for in the SIS II legal instruments, appropriate requirements regarding security on the premises shall apply. The specific features of these requirements may differ as they will have to adapt against threats in the immediate surroundings and according to the exact location of the SIRENE Bureau. They may therefore include the following; however, this list is not exhaustive:

- external windows fitted with security glass,
- secured and closed doors,
- brick/concrete walls enclosing the SIRENE Bureau,
- intrusion alarms, including logging of entries, exits and any unusual event,
- security guards on site or rapidly available,
- fire extinction system and/or direct link to fire brigade,
- dedicated premises to avoid persons who are not involved in international police cooperation measures, or who do not have requisite access from having to enter or to pass through the SIRENE Bureau offices,
- sufficient back-up power supply.

The specific measures to be adopted in the application of article 10(2) of the SIS II legal instruments shall be determined by each Member State. Member States shall monitor the effectiveness of these security measures and take the necessary organisational measures related to internal monitoring, to ensure compliance with the SIS II legal instruments.

1.4.4. *Confidentiality*

Pursuant to Article 11 of the SIS II legal instruments, relevant national rules of professional secrecy or other equivalent obligations of confidentiality shall apply to all SIRENE personnel. This obligation shall also apply after those people leave office or employment.

1.4.5. *Accessibility*

In order to fulfil the requirement to provide supplementary information, the SIRENE staff shall have direct or indirect access to all relevant national information and expert advice.

1.4.6. *Communications*

Pursuant to Article 4(1)(c) of the SIS II legal instruments SIRENE Bureaux shall use an encrypted virtual network dedicated to SIS II data and the exchange of data between SIRENE Bureaux for their communication. Only if this channel is not available, another adequately secured, and given the circumstances, the most appropriate means of communication may be used. The ability to choose the channel means that it shall be determined on a case by case basis, according to technical possibilities and the security and quality requirements that the communications have to meet.

Written messages shall be divided into two categories: free text and standard forms. The latter shall be set out as in Annex 3.

In order to achieve the utmost efficiency in bilateral communication between SIRENE staff, a language familiar to both parties shall be used.

The SIRENE Bureau shall answer all requests for information made by the other Member States via their SIRENE Bureaux as soon as possible. In any event a response shall be given within 12 hours.

Priorities in daily work shall be based on the category of alert and the importance of the case.

In addition, the SIRENE Bureau shall use a dedicated and secure e-mail for the exchange of all information not exchanged via forms.

1.4.7. *Transliteration rules*

The transliteration rules set out in Annex 1 shall be respected.

1.4.8. *Data quality*

Pursuant to Article 7(2) of the SIS II legal instruments, SIRENE Bureaux shall coordinate the verification of the quality of the information entered in the SIS II. SIRENE Bureaux shall have the necessary national competence to perform this role. Therefore, an adequate form of national data quality audit shall be provided for, including a review of the rate of alerts/hits and of data content.

In order to allow each SIRENE Bureau to perform its role of data quality verification co-ordinator, the necessary IT support and appropriate rights within the systems should be available.

1.4.9. *Structures*

All national authorities, including SIRENE Bureaux, responsible for international police cooperation should be organised in a structured way so as to prevent conflicts of powers with other national bodies carrying out similar functions and to prevent the duplication of work.

1.4.10. *Archiving*

- (a) Each Member State shall establish conditions for storing information;
- (b) the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State issuing the alert shall keep all of the information on its own alerts available to the other Member States, including a reference to the decision giving rise to the alert;
- (c) the archives of each SIRENE Bureau shall allow swift access to the relevant information to meet the very short deadlines for transmitting information;
- (d) personal data, held in files by the SIRENE Bureau as a result of exchanging information, shall be kept only for such time as may be required to achieve the purposes for which they were supplied. As a rule, this information shall be deleted immediately after the related alert has been deleted from the SIS II, and in any event at the latest one year thereafter. However, data relating to a particular alert which a Member State has issued or to an alert in connection with which action has been taken on its territory may be stored for longer in accordance with national law.
- (e) Supplementary information sent by other Member States shall be stored according to national data protection legislation in the recipient Member State. The relevant provisions of the SIS II legal instruments, the Directive 95/46/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council ⁽¹⁾ and the Convention 108 of the Council of Europe ⁽²⁾ shall also apply.
- (f) Access to archives shall be controlled and restricted to designated staff.

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 281, 23.11.1995, p. 31.

⁽²⁾ Council of Europe Convention of 28 January 1981 for the protection of individuals with regard to automatic processing of personal data and subsequent amendments thereto.

1.5. Staff**1.5.1. Knowledge**

SIRENE Bureau staff shall have linguistic skills covering as wide a range of languages as possible and on-duty staff shall be able to communicate with all SIRENE Bureaux.

They shall have the necessary knowledge on:

- national, European and international legal aspects,
- their national law enforcement authorities, and
- national and European judiciary and immigration administration systems.

They need to have the authority to deal independently with any incoming case.

Operators on duty outside office hours shall have the same competence, knowledge and authority and it should be possible for them to refer to experts available on-call.

Legal expertise to cover both normal and exceptional cases should be available in the SIRENE Bureau. Depending on the case, this may be provided by any personnel with the necessary legal background or experts from judicial authorities.

1.5.2. Recruitment

The responsible national recruiting authorities have to take all the above skills and knowledge into consideration when recruiting new staff and, consequently, organise in-service training courses or sessions at both national and European level.

A high level of experienced staff leads to a workforce able to function on their own initiative and thereby able to handle cases efficiently. Therefore a low turnover of personnel is desired, which requires the unambiguous support of management to create a devolved working environment.

1.5.3. Training**National level**

At the national level, sufficient training shall ensure that staff meets the required standards laid down in this Manual. Before being authorised to process data stored in the SIS II, staff shall in particular receive appropriate training about data security and data protection rules and shall be informed of any relevant criminal offences and penalties.

European level

Common training courses shall be organised at least once a year, to enhance cooperation between SIRENE Bureaux by allowing staff to meet colleagues from other SIRENE Bureaux, share information on national working methods and create a consistent and equivalent level of knowledge. It will furthermore make staff aware of the importance of their work and the need for mutual solidarity in view of the common security of Member States.

1.5.4. Exchange of staff

As far as possible, SIRENE Bureaux shall also foresee setting up staff exchanges with other SIRENE Bureaux at least once a year. These exchanges are intended to help improve staff knowledge of working methods, to show how other SIRENE Bureaux are organised and to establish personal contacts with colleagues in other Member States.

1.6. Technical infrastructure

Each SIRENE Bureau shall have a computerised management system, which allows a great deal of automation in the management of the daily workflow.

1.6.1. *Data exchange between SIRENE Bureaux*

The technical specifications concerning the exchange of information between SIRENE Bureaux are laid down in the 'Data exchange between SIRENE Bureaux' ⁽¹⁾.

1.7. **Training of other services**

SIRENE Bureaux should be involved in establishing national standards for the training of end-users on data quality principles and practices as well as in the training of all authorities entering alerts, stressing data quality, data protection requirements and the maximum utilisation of the SIS II.

2. **GENERAL PROCEDURES**

The procedures described below are applicable to all categories of alerts, and the procedures specific to each category of alert can be found in the relevant parts of this Manual.

2.1. **Definitions**

'Issuing Member State'	Member State that entered the alert into the SIS II;
'Executing Member State'	Member State that executes the action to be taken following a hit;
'Hit'	when an end-user conducts a search in the SIS II and finds out that an alert exists which matches the details entered, and further action needs to be taken;
'Flag'	suspension of validity that may be added to alerts for arrest, alerts on missing persons and alerts for checks, where a Member State considers that to give effect to an alert is incompatible with its national law, its international obligations or essential national interests. When the alert is flagged, the requested action to be taken on the basis of the alert shall not be taken on the territory of this Member State.

2.2. **Multiple Alerts (Article 34(6) of the SIS II Regulation and 49(6) of the SIS II Decision)**

Several alerts issued by different countries for the same subjects may sometimes occur. It is essential that this does not cause confusion to end-users, and that it is clear to them what measures must be taken when seeking to enter an alert and which procedure shall be followed when a hit occurs. Procedures shall therefore be established for detecting multiple alerts, as shall a priority mechanism for entering them into the SIS II.

This calls for:

- checks before entering an alert, in order to determine whether the subject is already in the SIS II,
- consultation with the other Member States, when the entry of an alert causes multiple alerts that are incompatible.

2.2.1. *Compatibility of alerts and order of priority*

Only one alert per Member State may be entered into the SIS II for any one person or object.

Therefore, wherever possible and necessary, second and subsequent alerts on the same person or object shall be kept available at national level so that they can be introduced when the first alert expires or is deleted.

⁽¹⁾ Doc. 16375/07.

Several Member States may enter an alert on the same person or object if the alerts are compatible.

Alerts for arrest (Article 26 of the SIS II Decision) are compatible with alerts for refusal of entry (Article 24 of the SIS II Regulation), alerts on missing persons (Article 32 of the SIS II Decision) and alerts for a judicial procedure (Article 34 of the SIS II Decision). They are not compatible with alerts for checks (Article 36 of the SIS II Decision).

Alerts for refusal of entry are compatible with alerts for arrest. They are not compatible with alerts on missing persons, alerts for checks or alerts for a judicial procedure.

Alerts on missing persons are compatible with alerts for arrest and alerts for a judicial procedure. They are not compatible with alerts for refusal of entry and alerts for checks.

Alerts for a judicial procedure are compatible with alerts for arrest and alerts for missing persons. They are not compatible with alerts for checks or alerts for refusal of entry.

Alerts for checks are not compatible with alerts for arrest, alerts for refusal of entry, alerts on missing persons or alerts for a judicial procedure.

Within alerts for checks, alerts issued for '**discreet checks**' are incompatible with those for '**specific checks**'.

Different categories of alerts on objects are not compatible with each other (see the table on compatibility below).

The order of priority for alerts on persons shall be as follows:

- arrest with a view to surrender or extradition (Article 26 of the SIS II Decision),
- refusing entry or stay in the Schengen territory (Article 24 of the SIS II Regulation),
- placing under protection (Article 32 of the SIS II Decision),
- specific checks (Article 36 of the SIS II Decision),
- discreet checks (Article 36 of the SIS II Decision),
- communicating whereabouts (Articles 32 and 34 of the Decision).

The order of priority for alerts on objects shall be as follows:

- use as evidence (Article 38 of Decision),
- seizure (Article 38 of Decision),
- specific check (Article 36 of Decision),
- discreet check (Article 36 of Decision).

Departures from this order of priority may be made after consultation between the Member States if essential national interests are at stake.

Table of compatibility of alerts on persons

Order of importance	Alert for arrest	Alert for refusal of entry	Alert on missing person (protection)	Alert for specific check	Alert for discreet check	Alert on missing person (whereabouts)	Alert for judicial procedure
Alert for arrest	yes	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes
Alert for refusal of entry	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no
Alert on missing person (protection)	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes
Alert for specific check	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no
Alert for discreet check	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Alert on missing person (whereabouts)	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes
Alert for judicial procedure	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes

Table of compatibility for alerts on objects

Order of importance	Alert for use as evidence	Alert for seizure	Alert for specific check	Alert for discreet check
Alert for use as evidence	yes	yes	no	no
Alert for seizure	yes	yes	no	no
Alert for specific check	no	no	yes	no
Alert for discreet check	no	no	no	yes

2.2.2. Checking for multiple alerts

While dealing with potential multiple alerts, care shall be taken to distinguish accurately between persons or objects that have similar characteristics. Consultation and cooperation between the SIRENE Bureaux is therefore essential, and each Member State shall establish appropriate technical procedures to detect such cases before an entry is made.

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) if processing a request for entering a new alert reveals that there is already a person or an object in the SIS II with the same identity description elements a more detailed check shall be run before the new alert is entered;
- (b) in case of alerts on persons, if necessary, the SIRENE Bureau shall contact the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State to clarify whether the alert relates to the same person (**E form**);
- (c) if the check reveals that the details are identical and could relate to the same person or object, the SIRENE Bureau shall apply the procedure for entering multiple alerts. If the outcome of the check is that the details relate to two different persons or objects, the SIRENE Bureau shall approve the request for entering the new alert.

The following identity elements shall be compared when establishing the existence of multiple alerts on a person:

- surname,
- forename,
- date of birth,
- sex,
- national identity document number,
- forenames and surnames of parents,
- place of birth,
- fingerprints,
- photographs.

The following identity elements shall be compared when establishing the existence of multiple alerts on a vehicle:

- the VIN number,
- the registration number, and country of registration,
- the make,
- the type.

If, when entering a new alert, it is found that the same VIN number and/or registration plate number already exist in the SIS II, it shall be assumed that there are potential multiple alerts on the same vehicle. However, this method of verification is only effective where the description elements used are the same; therefore, the comparison is not always possible.

The SIRENE Bureau shall draw the national users' attention to the problems which may arise where only one of the numbers has been compared. A positive response does not automatically mean that there is a hit; and a negative response does not mean that there is not an alert on the vehicle.

For other objects, the most appropriate fields for identifying multiple alerts are the mandatory fields, all of which shall be used for automatic comparison by the system.

2.2.3. *Entering multiple alerts*

If a request for an alert conflicts with an alert issued by the same Member State, the national SIRENE Bureau shall ensure that only one alert exists in the SIS II in accordance with national procedure.

If the alerts are issued by different Member States, the following procedure shall apply:

- (a) if the alerts are compatible, the SIRENE Bureaux do not need to consult one another;
- (b) if the alerts are not compatible, or if there is any doubt as to their compatibility, the SIRENE Bureaux shall consult one another using an **E form** so that ultimately only one alert is entered;
- (c) alerts for arrest shall be entered immediately without awaiting the result of any consultation with other Member States;
- (d) if an alert that is incompatible with existing alerts is given priority as the outcome of consultation, the Member States that entered the other alerts shall delete them when the new alert is entered. Any disputes shall be settled by Member States via SIRENE Bureaux. If agreement cannot be reached on the basis of the list of priorities established, the oldest alert shall be left in the SIS II;

- (e) Member States who were not able to enter an alert may subscribe to be notified by the CS-SIS about the deletion of the alert;
- (f) the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that was not able to enter the alert may request that the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that entered the alert informs it of a hit on this alert.

2.3. The exchange of information after a hit

A 'hit' occurs when an end-user conducts a search in the SIS II and finds out that an alert exists which matches the details entered and further action needs to be taken.

If the end-user requires supplementary information after a hit, the SIRENE Bureau shall contact the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State as quickly as possible and ask for the necessary information. Where appropriate, the SIRENE Bureaux shall act as intermediaries between the national authorities and shall provide and exchange supplementary information pertinent to the alert in question.

Unless stated otherwise, the issuing Member State shall be informed of the hit and its outcome.

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) without prejudice to Section 2.4 of this Manual, a hit on an individual or an object for which an alert has been issued, shall in principle be communicated to the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State using a **G form**.

When notifying the issuing Member State of a hit, the applicable article of the SIS II legal instruments should be indicated in heading 090 of the **G form**.

If necessary, the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State shall then send any relevant, specific information and indicate any particular measures that should be taken by the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that matched the alert.

If the hit concerns a person who is the subject of an alert for arrest, the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that matched the alert shall, where appropriate, inform the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State of the hit by telephone after sending a **G form**;

- (b) The SIRENE Bureaux of Member States that have issued alerts for refusal of entry shall not necessarily be informed of any hits as a matter of course, but may be informed in exceptional circumstances. A **G form** may in any case be sent if for example supplementary information is required. A **G Form** shall always be sent when there is a hit on a person benefiting from the Community right of free movement.

2.3.1. Communicating further information

The exchange of information under the SIS II legal instruments shall not prejudice the tasks entrusted to the SIRENE Bureaux by national law implementing other legal instruments of the European Union, in particular in application of the national law implementing Council Framework Decision 2006/960/JHA ⁽¹⁾ or, if this information falls within the scope of the mutual legal assistance.

2.4. When the procedures following a hit cannot be followed (Article 48 of the SIS II Decision and Article 33 of the SIS II Regulation)

In accordance with Article 48 of the SIS II Decision and Article 33 of the SIS II Regulation, the following procedure shall apply:

- (a) the Member State that is unable to follow the procedure shall immediately inform the Member State that issued the alert via its SIRENE Bureau that it is not able to perform the requested action, and give the reasons by using an **H form**;
- (b) the Member States concerned may then agree on the action to be taken in keeping with their own national legislation and with the provisions of the SIS II legal instruments.

⁽¹⁾ Council Framework Decision 2006/960/JHA of 18 December 2006 on simplifying the exchange of information and intelligence between law enforcement authorities of the Member States of the European Union.

2.5. **Processing of data for purpose other than that for which it was entered in the SIS II (Article 46(5) of the SIS II Decision)**

The data contained in the SIS II may only be processed for the purposes laid down for each category of alert.

However, if prior authorisation has been obtained from the issuing Member State, the data may be processed for a purpose other than that for which it was entered, in order to prevent an imminent serious threat to public policy and security, for serious reasons of national security or for the purposes of preventing a serious criminal offence.

If a Member State wants to process data in the SIS II for purpose other than that for which it was entered, the exchange of information shall take place according to the following rules:

- (a) through its SIRENE Bureau, the Member State that wants to use data for a different purpose shall explain to the Member State that issued the alert the grounds for having the data processed for another purpose, by using an **I form**;
- (b) as soon as possible, the issuing Member State shall study whether this wish can be met and inform the other Member State, through its SIRENE Bureau, of its decision;
- (c) if need be, the Member State that issued the alert may grant authorisation subject to certain conditions on how the data is to be used.

Once the Member State that issued the alert has agreed, the other Member State shall only use the data for the reason it sought and obtained authorisation. It shall take account of any conditions set by the issuing Member State.

2.6. **Adding a flag (Articles 24 and 25 of the SIS II Decision)**

At the request of another Member State add a flag.

Articles 24 and 25 of the SIS II Decision allow a Member State to refuse to perform a requested action on its territory at any time by requesting that a flag be added to the alerts for arrest (Article 26 of the Decision), alerts for missing persons (Article 32 of the Decision) and alerts for discreet or specific checks (Article 36 of the Decision) when it considers that giving effect to the alert would be incompatible with its national law, its international obligations or essential national interests. The reasons for the request shall be provided simultaneously.

An alternative procedure exists only for alerts for arrest. Each Member State shall detect the alerts likely to require a flag as swiftly as possible.

If the circumstances mentioned in Article 24(1) or 25 of the SIS II Decision no longer exist, the Member State that requested the flag shall ask as soon as possible for the flag to be revoked.

2.6.1. *Consulting the Member States with a view of adding a flag*

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) if a Member State requires a flag to be added, it shall request the flag from the issuing Member State using an **F form**, mentioning the reason for the flag;
- (b) the Member State that issued the alert shall add the requested flag immediately;
- (c) once information has been exchanged, based on the information provided for in the consultation process by the Member State requesting the flag, the alert may need to be amended, deleted or the request may be withdrawn.

2.6.2. *Temporary clause until 1 January 2009: systematic request for flags to be added to alerts on a Member State's nationals*

The following procedure has been adopted:

- (a) a Member State may ask the SIRENE Bureau of the other Member State to add a flag as a matter of course to alerts for arrest issued on its nationals;
- (b) any Member State wishing to do so shall send a written request to the Member State, which it would like to co-operate;
- (c) any Member State to whom such a request is addressed shall add a flag for the Member State in question immediately after the alert is issued;
- (d) this procedure shall continue to be binding until a written instruction is made for it to be cancelled.

2.7. **Data found to be legally or factually inaccurate (Article 34 of the SIS II Regulation and Article 49 of the SIS II Decision)**

If data is found to be factually incorrect or has been unlawfully stored in the SIS II, then the exchange of supplementary information shall take place in line with the rules set out in Article 34(2) of the SIS II Regulation and 49(2) of the SIS II Decision, which provide that only the Member State that issued the alert may modify, add to, correct, update or delete data.

The Member State which found that data contains an error or that it has been unlawfully stored shall inform the issuing Member State via its SIRENE Bureau at the earliest opportunity and not later than 10 calendar days after the evidence suggesting the error has come to its attention. The exchange of information should be carried out using a **J form**.

- (a) Following the result of consultations, the issuing Member State may have to delete or correct the data, in accordance with its national procedures for correcting the item in question;
- (b) if there is no agreement within two months, the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that discovered the error or that the data has been unlawfully stored shall advise the authority responsible within its own country to refer the matter to the European Data Protection Supervisor, who shall, jointly with the national supervisory authorities concerned, act as mediator.

Exchange of information following discovery of new facts

In order to ensure the data quality and the lawfulness of the data processing, if a new fact related to an alert comes to the attention of a SIRENE Bureau other than the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State, it shall communicate this information as soon as possible to the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State using a **J form**. This could happen, for example, when a third-country national on whom an alert for refusal of entry or stay has been issued, becomes a beneficiary of the Community right of free movement after the alert was issued.

2.8. **The right to access and rectify data (Articles 41 of the SIS II Regulation and 58 of the SIS II Decision) ⁽¹⁾**

The right of persons to have access to data, which relates to them and has been entered in the SIS II in accordance with the SIS II legal instruments, shall be exercised in accordance with the law of the Member State before which they invoke that right.

The individual concerned shall be informed as soon as possible and in any event within 60 calendar days from the date on which he/she applied for access, or sooner if national law so provides.

A Member State, which has not issued the alert, may communicate information to the person concerned only if it has previously given the Member State issuing the alert an opportunity to state its position.

Any person has the right to have factually inaccurate data relating to him or her corrected or to have unlawfully stored data relating to him or her deleted.

The individual shall be informed about the follow-up given to the exercise of these rights as soon as possible and in any event not later than three months from the date of his/her original application. The individual shall be informed sooner if national law so provides.

⁽¹⁾ Some information on access and rectifications procedures in the Member States can be found on the Commission's website: http://ec.europa.eu/justice_home/fsj/privacy/index_en.htm.

2.8.1. *Requests for access to or rectification of data*

Without prejudice to national law, if the national authorities are to be informed of a request to access or rectify data, then the exchange of information will take place according to the following rules:

- (a) each SIRENE Bureau applies its national legislation on the right to access personal data. Depending on the circumstances of the case and in accordance with the applicable legislation, the SIRENE Bureaux shall either forward any requests they receive for access to or for rectification of data to the competent national authorities, or they shall adjudicate upon these requests within the limits of their remit.
- (b) If the national authorities responsible so ask, the SIRENE Bureaux of the Member States concerned shall, in accordance with their national law, forward them information on exercising the right to access data.

2.8.2. *Exchange of information on requests for access to alerts issued by other Member States*

As far as it is possible, information on requests for access to alerts entered into the SIS II by another Member State shall be exchanged via the national SIRENE Bureaux using a **K form**.

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) the request for access shall be forwarded to the Member State that issued the alert as soon as possible, so that it can take a position on the question;
- (b) the issuing Member State shall inform the Member State that received the request of its position;
- (c) it shall take into account any deadlines for processing the request set by the Member State that received the request for access.

If the Member State that issued the alert sends its position to the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that received the request for access, the SIRENE Bureau, according to national legislation and within the limits of its remit, shall either adjudicate upon the request or shall ensure that the position is forwarded to the authority responsible for adjudication of the request as soon as possible.

2.8.3. *Exchange of information on requests to rectify or delete data entered by other Member States*

When a person requests to have his or her data rectified or deleted, this may only be done by the Member State that issued the alert. If the person addresses a Member State other than the one that issued the alert, the SIRENE Bureau of the requested Member State shall inform the person about the need to contact the issuing Member State and shall provide him or her with the contact details of the competent authority of the issuing Member State.

2.9. **Deleting when the conditions for maintaining the alert cease to be met**

Alerts entered into SIS II shall be kept only for the time required to meet the purposes for which they were supplied.

Excluding the cases after a hit, an alert shall be deleted either automatically by the CS-SIS (once the expiry date has passed) or directly by the service that entered the alert in the SIS II (once the conditions for the alert being maintained no longer apply).

In both instances the CS-SIS deletion message shall be processed automatically by the N.SIS II.

Member States have the possibility to subscribe to an automatic notification of the deletion of an alert issued by another Member State.

2.10. **Entering proper names**

Within the constraints imposed by national systems for entry of data, proper names (forenames and surnames) shall be entered into SIS II in a format (script and spelling) as close as possible to the format used on official identity documents. Member States shall use, as a general rule, Latin characters for entering data into SIS II, without prejudice to transliteration and transcription rules laid down in Annex 1.

2.11. Different categories of identity

Confirmed identity (established identity)

A confirmed identity (established identity) means that the identity has been confirmed on the basis of genuine ID documents, by passport or by statement from competent authorities.

Not confirmed identity

A not confirmed identity means that there is not sufficient proof of the identity.

Misused identity

A misused identity (surname, forename, date of birth) occurs if a person uses the identity of another real person. This can happen for example when a document is used to the detriment of the real owner.

Alias

Alias means an assumed identity used by a person known under other identities.

2.11.1. *Misused identity (Article 36 of the SIS II Regulation and 51 of the SIS II Decision)*

Subject to the person's consent, as soon as it is clear that a person's identity has been misused, additional data shall be added to the alert in the SIS II in order to avoid the negative consequences of misidentification. The person whose identity has been misused may, according to national procedures, provide the competent authority with the information specified in Article 36(3) of the SIS II Regulation and Article 51(3) of the SIS II Decision. Any person whose identity has been misused has the right to withdraw his/her consent for the information to be processed.

When a Member State discovers that an alert on a person issued by another Member State relates to a case of misused identity, it shall thereof inform the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State using a **Q form**, in order that the data can be added to the SIS II alert.

The data of the person whose identity has been misused shall only be available for the purpose of establishing the identity of the person being checked and shall in no way be used for any other purpose. Information on misused identity shall be deleted at the same time as the alert or earlier if the person concerned so requests.

Taking into account the purpose for entering data of this nature, the photographs and fingerprints of the person whose identity has been misused should be added to the alert. On the **Q form**, only the Schengen number refers to the data of the person sought by the SIS II alert. The information in heading 052 (Date document was issued) is compulsory.

Furthermore, on becoming aware that a person for whom an alert exists in the SIS II is misusing someone else's identity, the issuing Member State shall check whether it is necessary to maintain the misused identity in the SIS II alert (to find the sought person).

2.11.2. *Entering an alias*

To ensure sufficient data quality, Member States shall as far as possible inform each other about aliases and exchange all relevant information about the real identity of the sought subject.

The Member State that entered the alert shall be responsible for adding any aliases. If another Member State discovers an alias, it shall pass the matter on to the Member State that entered the alert.

In the case of alerts for arrest, the Member States adding the alias may inform all the other Member States about it by using an **M form**.

2.11.3. *Further information to establish a person's identity*

The SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State may also, if the data in the SIS II is insufficient, provide further information after consultation, on its own initiative or at the request of another Member State, to help establish a person's identity. The **L Form** shall be used for this purpose. This information shall, in particular, cover the following:

— the origin of the passport or identity document in the possession of the person sought,

- the passport or identity document's reference number, issuing date, place and authority as well as the expiry date,
- description of the person sought,
- surname and forename of the wanted person's mother and father,
- last known address.

As far as possible, this information shall be available in the SIRENE Bureaux, or immediately and permanently accessible to them for speedy transmission.

The common objective shall be to minimise the risk of wrongly stopping a person whose identity details are similar to those of the person on whom an alert has been issued.

2.12. **Exchange of information in case of interlinked alerts**

Article 37 of the SIS II Regulation and Article 52 of the SIS II Decision provide Member States with the possibility to create links between different alerts, in accordance with their national legislation, with a view to revealing relationships among persons and objects entered into the SIS II. Such links shall only be created when there is a clear operational need.

2.12.1. *Technical rules*

Each link allows for the establishment of a relationship between at least two alerts.

A Member State may create a link between alerts that it enters in the SIS II and only this Member State may modify and delete the link. Links shall only be visible to users when at least two alerts in the link are visible to them. Member States shall ensure that only authorised access to links is possible.

2.12.2. *Operational rules*

Links between alerts do not require special procedures for the exchange of supplementary information. Nevertheless the following principles shall be observed:

In case there is a hit on two or more interlinked alerts, the SIRENE Bureau of the executing Member State shall send a **G form** for each of them.

No forms shall be sent on alerts which, although linked to an alert on which there was a hit, were not respectively the object of the hit. This rule shall not apply in the case when a linked alert for which there was no hit is an alert for arrest or for a missing person (protection). In this case the communication of the discovery of the linked alert shall be carried out using an **M form**.

2.13. **SIRPIT (SIRENE Picture Transfer) and format and quality of biometric data in SIS II**

Fingerprints and pictures shall be added to the alert entered into the SIS II when available.

SIRENE Bureaux shall be able to exchange fingerprints and pictures for the purpose of completing the alert. When a Member State has a picture or fingerprints of a person for whom an alert has been issued by another Member State, it may send the pictures and fingerprints via SIRPIT in order to allow the issuing Member State to complete the alert.

This exchange takes place without prejudice to the exchange in the framework of police cooperation in application of the Council Framework Decision 2006/960/JHA.

2.13.1. *Further use of the data exchanged, including archiving*

Any further use of pictures and fingerprints exchanged via SIRPIT, including archiving, shall comply with the relevant provisions of the SIS II legal instruments, Directive 95/46/EC, Convention 108 of the Council of Europe and with the legislation in force in that area in the Member States concerned.

2.13.2. *Technical requirements*

Fingerprints and pictures shall be collected and transmitted in accordance with the standards to be defined in the implementing rules for entering biometric data in the SIS II.

Every SIRENE Bureau should fulfil the SIRPIT technical requirements.

Fingerprints and pictures shall be sent in an attachment on an input screen, specially designed for SIRPIT.

2.13.3. *Use of the SIRENE L form*

The transmission via SIRPIT shall be announced by sending an **L form** through the usual channel used for all SIRENE forms. **L forms** shall be sent at the same time as fingerprints and/or pictures.

2.13.4. *SIRPIT procedure*

The SIRENE Bureau of the country who has fingerprints or pictures of the person for whom an alert was issued by another Member State is known hereafter as 'the providing SIRENE Bureau'.

The SIRENE Bureau of the country, which has entered the alert into the SIS II, is known hereafter as 'SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State'.

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) the providing SIRENE Bureau shall send an **L form** through the usual electronic path and shall mention in field 083 of the **L form** that the fingerprints and pictures are being sent to complete the alert in the SIS II;
- (b) the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State shall add the fingerprints or pictures to the alert in the SIS II or shall send them to the competent authority to complete the alert.

2.13.4.1. *Input screen*

The input mask shall have the following data:

- (1) Schengen ID number (*) ⁽¹⁾;
- (2) reference number (*) ⁽¹⁾;
- (3) date of fingerprints;
- (4) place where fingerprints were taken;
- (5) date of picture;
- (6) reason for fingerprints;
- (7) surname (*) ⁽²⁾;
- (8) forename (*) ⁽²⁾;
- (9) maiden name;
- (10) identity ascertained?;
- (11) date of birth (*);
- (12) place of birth;
- (13) nationality;
- (14) gender (*);
- (15) additional information;

Remarks:

- (*) Mandatory
- ⁽¹⁾ An entry shall be made in **either** Field 1 **or** Field 2.
- ⁽²⁾ The option '**unknown**' may be entered.

When available, the place where and date on which the fingerprints were taken shall be entered.

2.13.5. *Format and quality of biometric data*

All biometric data entered into the system shall have undergone a specific quality check to ensure a minimum quality standard common to all SIS II users.

Before entry, checks shall be carried out at the national level to ensure that:

- fingerprint data is compliant with the ANSI/NIST — ITL 1-2000 specified format, as implemented for the purposes of Interpol and adapted for SIRPIT (SIRENE Picture Transfer),
- photographs, that shall only be used to confirm the identity of a person who has been located as a result of an alphanumeric search made in SIS II, are compliant with the following requirements: full frontal face pictures aspect ratio shall be, as far as possible, 3:4 or 4:5. When available, a resolution of at least 480 × 600 pixels with 24 bits of colour depth shall be used. If the image has to be acquired through a scanner, the image size shall be, as far as possible, less than about 200 Kbytes.

2.14. **Overlapping roles of SIRENE and Interpol ⁽¹⁾**

The role of the SIS II is neither to replace nor to replicate the role of Interpol. Although tasks may overlap, the governing principles for action and cooperation between the Member States under Schengen differ substantially from those under Interpol. It is therefore necessary to establish rules for cooperation between the SIRENE Bureaux and the NCBs (National Central Bureaux) at the national level.

The following principles shall apply:

2.14.1. *Priority of SIS II alerts over Interpol alerts*

In case of alerts issued by Member States, SIS II alerts and the exchange of all information on these alerts shall always have priority over alerts and information exchanged via Interpol. This is of particular importance if the alerts conflict.

2.14.2. *Choice of communication channel*

The principle of Schengen alerts taking precedence over Interpol alerts issued by Member States shall be respected and it shall be ensured that the NCBs of Member States comply with this. Once the SIS II alert is created, all communication related to the alert and the purpose for its creation and execution of action to be taken shall be provided by SIRENE Bureaux. If a Member State wants to change channels of communication, the other parties have to be consulted in advance. Such a change of channel is possible only in specific cases.

2.14.3. *Use and distribution of Interpol diffusions in Schengen States*

Given the priority of SIS II alerts over Interpol alerts, the use of Interpol alerts shall be restricted to exceptional cases (i.e. where there is no provision, either in the Convention or in technical terms, to enter the alert in the SIS II, or where not all the necessary information is available to form a SIS II alert). Parallel alerts in the SIS II and via Interpol within the Schengen area should be avoided. Alerts which are distributed via Interpol channels and which also cover the Schengen area or parts thereof shall bear the following indication: **‘except for the Schengen States’**.

2.14.4. *Hit and deletion of an alert*

In order to ensure the SIRENE Bureau's role as a coordinator of the verification of the quality of the information entered in the SIS II Member States shall ensure that the SIRENE Bureaux and the NCBs inform each other of hits and deletion of alerts.

2.14.5. *Improvement of cooperation between the SIRENE Bureaux and the Interpol NCBs*

In accordance with national law, each Member State shall take all appropriate measures to provide for the effective exchange of information at the national level between its SIRENE Bureau and the NCBs.

⁽¹⁾ See also EU Schengen Catalogue, vol. 2: Schengen Information System, SIRENE: recommendations and best practices, December 2002.

2.14.6. *Sending information to third States*

(a) Data processed in the SIS II.

According to Article 39 of the SIS II Regulation and 54 of the SIS II Decision, data processed in the SIS II in application of these two legal instruments shall not be transferred or made available to third countries or to international organisations. Article 55 of the SIS II Decision foresees derogation from this general rule regarding the exchange of data on stolen, misappropriated, lost or invalidated passports with Interpol, subject to the conditions laid down in this article.

(b) Supplementary information

In accordance with the 'data ownership principle' contained in Article 4(2) of the SIS II legal instruments, transmission of supplementary information to third States shall be performed by the Member State 'owner' of the data. If a request for supplementary information related to a particular alert is received by the SIRENE Bureau of a State other than that issuing the alert, the former shall inform the latter of the request for information in order to allow the issuing Member State to take decision in full compliance with the applicable rules, including the rules on data protection. Use of the Interpol channel will depend on national provisions or procedures.

2.15. **Relations of SIRENE and Europol**

The Europol has the right to access and to directly search data entered into the SIS II according to SIS II Decision Articles 26, 36 and 38. Europol may request further information from the Member States concerned in accordance with the provisions of the Europol Convention. In accordance with national legislation, cooperation with the National Europol Unit (ENU) shall be established in order to ensure that the SIRENE Bureau is informed of any exchange of supplementary information between Europol and the ENU concerning alerts in the SIS II. In case communication on national level concerning SIS II alerts is done by the ENU, confusion of end-users shall be avoided.

2.16. **Relations of SIRENE and Eurojust**

The national members of Eurojust and their assistants have the right to access and to directly search data entered into the SIS II according to Decision Articles 26, 32, 34 and 38. In accordance with national law, cooperation with them shall be established in order to ensure a smooth exchange of information in case of a hit. In particular, the SIRENE Bureau shall be the contact point for national members of Eurojust and their assistants for supplementary information related to alerts in the SIS II.

2.17. **Special types of search**2.17.1. *Geographically targeted search*

A geographically targeted search is a search carried out in a situation where a Member State has firm evidence of the whereabouts of a wanted person or object within a restricted geographical area. In such circumstances a request from the judicial authority may be executed immediately upon receipt.

Geographically targeted searches in the Schengen area shall take place on the basis of an alert in the SIS II. If the whereabouts are known when issuing an alert for arrest, field 061 of the **A Form** shall include the information on whereabouts of the wanted person. In all other cases, including for communicating the whereabouts of objects, the **M form** (field 83) shall be used. An alert for the wanted person shall be entered in the SIS II to ensure that a request for action to be taken is immediately enforceable (Article 64 of the Schengen Convention, Article 9(3) of the Framework decision on EAW).

An alert in the SIS II increases the chances of success should the person or object move unexpectedly from one place to another within the Schengen area, so the non-entering of a wanted person or object into SIS II is possible only in special circumstances (e.g. in accordance with Article 23(1) of the SIS II Regulation and SIS II Decision if there is not enough information to create an alert, etc.).

3. **ALERTS FOR ARREST FOR SURRENDER OR EXTRADITION PURPOSES (ARTICLE 26 OF THE SIS II DECISION)**

The following steps shall be considered:

- entering an alert,

- check for multiple alerts,
- misused identity,
- entering an alias,
- supplementary information to be sent to Member States,
- adding a flag,
- action by SIRENE Bureau upon receipt of an alert for arrest,
- the exchange of information after a hit.

3.1. **Entering an alert**

Most of the alerts for arrest will be accompanied by a European Arrest Warrant (EAW). However, under an alert for arrest, a provisional arrest is also possible prior to obtaining an Extradition Request (ER).

The EAW/ER shall be issued by a judicial authority authorised to carry out this function in the issuing Member State.

When entering an alert for arrest for surrender purposes, a copy of the original EAW shall be entered as an attachment into the SIS II. A translated copy of the EAW in one or more of the official languages of the institutions of the EU may be entered.

In addition, photographs and fingerprints of the person shall be added to the alert when available.

The relevant information including EAW or ER, provided with regard to persons wanted for arrest for surrender or extradition purposes, shall be available to the SIRENE Bureau when the alert is entered. A check shall be made to ensure that the information is complete and correctly presented.

Member States shall be able to enter more than one EAW per alert for arrest. It is the responsibility of the Member States to delete an EAW that loses its validity and to check if there are any other European Arrest Warrants attached to the alert and extend the alert if needed.

Alerts for arrest may contain one binary file per EAW. Member States shall be able to attach translations of any European Arrest Warrants they attach to an alert for arrest and if necessary in separate binary files.

For scanned PDF documents that are to be attached to alerts, as far as possible, a minimum resolution of 150 DPI shall be used.

3.2. **Multiple alerts**

For general procedures see Section 2.2.

In addition, the following rules shall apply:

several Member States may enter an alert for arrest on the same person. If two or more Member States have issued an alert for the same person, the decision on which warrant shall be executed in the event of an arrest shall be taken by the executing judicial authority in the Member State where the arrest occurs.

Compatibility of alerts for arrest

Alerts for arrest are compatible with alerts for refusal of entry, alerts on missing persons and alerts for a judicial procedure. They are not compatible with alerts for checks.

Alerts for arrest shall be entered immediately without awaiting the result of any consultation with other Member States.

3.3. **Misused identity**

See general procedure in Section 2.11.1.

3.4. **Entering an alias**

See general procedure in Section 2.11.2.

3.5. **Supplementary information to be sent to Member States**

When issuing the alert, supplementary information regarding the alert shall be sent to all Member States.

The information mentioned in Sections 3.5.1 and 3.5.2 shall be sent to the other SIRENE Bureaux by the swiftest means available. Any further information required for identification purposes shall be sent after consultation and/or at the request of another Member State.

In the case where several EAWs or ERs exist for the same person, separate A forms shall be completed for each of the EAWs or ERs.

There shall be sufficient detail contained in the EAW/ER and in the **A form** (in particular, EAW Section (e): 'description of the circumstances in which the offence(s) was (were) committed, including the time and place', field 044: 'description of the deeds') for other SIRENE Bureaux to verify the alert. However, only the necessary information shall be exchanged.

3.5.1. *Supplementary Information to be sent with regards to an EAW*

The **A form** shall contain at least the same information as that in the EAW. The information in field 044 shall contain a short summary of the circumstances.

In an **A form**:

- 239: it shall be indicated that the form relates only to an EAW,
- 272: a sequence number of the EAW shall be entered in order to distinguish between several EAWs for the same person,
- 006-013, 266, 275, 237-238 and 050-061: the relevant information inserted in the SIS II and corresponding to Section (a) of the EAW shall be entered,
- 030-033 and 251-259: the relevant information from Section (i) of the EAW shall be entered,
- 240-241 and 035-037: the relevant information from Section (b) of the EAW shall be entered,
- 034, 038, 039: the relevant information from Section (c) of the EAW shall be entered,
- 243-244: information from Section (d) of the EAW shall be entered. If there was no decision in absentia, the fields shall be left empty. In field 244 a simple description can be entered without copying the text of the law,
- 245, 247, 040-045 and 047: information from Section (e) of the EAW shall be entered,
- 267: information from Section (f) shall be entered. The text of the relevant legal provisions shall not be copied,
- 249: the relevant information from Section (g) shall be entered. If there is no request for seizure of property, the field shall be left empty,
- 250: the relevant information from Section (g) shall be entered. If known, also the location of the property shall be mentioned,
- 268: the relevant information from Section (h) shall be entered,
- 260-264: the relevant information from Section (i) shall be entered,
- 269-271: the relevant information from Section (i) shall be entered but only in case it is different from fields 251, 252 and 032),
- 400 and 403: additional documents may be attached.

3.5.2. *Supplementary information to be sent with regards to provisional arrest*

3.5.2.1. When issuing an alert based on both an EAW and an ER

When issuing the alert for arrest for extradition purposes, supplementary information shall be sent to all Member States using an **A form**. If the data in the alert and the supplementary information sent to Member States with regard to an EAW is not sufficient for extradition purposes, additional information shall be provided.

In field 239 it shall be indicated that the form relates to both an EAW and an ER.

3.5.2.2. When issuing an alert based on ER only

When issuing the alert for arrest for extradition purposes, supplementary information shall be sent to all Member States using an **A form**.

In field 239 it shall be indicated that the form relates to an ER.

3.6. **Adding a flag**

For general rules see Section 2.6.

If at least one of the EAWs or ERs attached to the alert can be executed, the alert shall not be flagged.

A flagged alert shall be regarded as being issued for the purposes of communicating the whereabouts of the person for whom it was issued.

3.7. **Action by SIRENE Bureaux upon receipt of an alert for arrest**

When a SIRENE Bureau receives an **A form**, it shall, as soon as possible, search all available sources to try and locate the subject. If the information provided by the issuing Member State is not sufficient for acceptance by the receiving Member State, this shall not prevent the searches being carried out.

If the alert for arrest is validated and the subject is located or arrested in the Member State, then the information contained in the **A form** should be forwarded to the competent authority of the Member State which executes the EAW or the ER. If the original EAW or ER is requested, it should be sent by the issuing judicial authority directly to the executing judicial authority (unless otherwise provided for in the national law of the issuing or executing Member State).

3.8. **The exchange of information after a hit**

See general procedure in Section 2.3.

In addition, the following procedure shall apply:

- (a) a 'hit' on an individual for whom an alert for arrest has been issued should always be communicated immediately to the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State. Moreover, after sending the **G form**, it should also communicate the hit to the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State by telephone;
- (b) if necessary the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State shall then send any relevant, specific information on the particular measures that shall be taken by the SIRENE Bureau of the executing Member State.

In addition, the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State shall inform all other SIRENE Bureaux of the hit, using an **M form**, provided that the hit occurred within two weeks of the date that the alert was issued. After this period, the information shall only be sent to these Member States that requested it.

4. **ALERTS FOR REFUSAL OF ENTRY OR STAY (ARTICLE 24 OF THE SIS II REGULATION)**

The following steps shall be considered:

- entering an alert,
- check for multiple alerts,
- misused identity,
- entering an alias,
- the exchange of information after a hit,
- special case of family member of EU citizens.

4.1. **Entering an alert**

In accordance with Article 24 of the SIS II Regulation, alerts for refusal of entry or stay may be entered in the SIS II for third-country nationals based on a national alert issued for reasons of a threat to public policy, public security or national security.

An alert may be also entered based on the fact that the third-country national has been subject to a measure involving expulsion, refusal of entry or removal which has not been rescinded or suspended, that includes or is accompanied by a prohibition on entry or residence, based on the failure to comply with national regulations on the entry or residence of third-country nationals.

In addition, Article 26 of the SIS II Regulation provides that, subject to certain specific conditions, alerts relating to third-country nationals who are the subject of a restrictive measure intended to prevent entry into or transit through the territory of Member States, taken in accordance with Article 15 of the Treaty on European Union, shall also be entered.

According to Article 25 of the SIS II Regulation, specific rules apply to third-country nationals who are beneficiaries of the Community right of free movement within the meaning of Directive 2004/38/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 29 April 2004 on the right of citizens of the Union and their family members to move and reside freely within the territory of the Member States ⁽¹⁾. The SIRENE Bureau shall as far as possible be able to make available any information that was used to assess whether an alert for refusal of entry or stay be entered for a beneficiary of the Community right of free movement ⁽²⁾.

4.2. **Multiple alerts**

See general procedure in Section 2.2.

Compatibility of alerts for refusal of entry or stay

Alerts for refusal of entry are compatible with alerts for arrest. They are not compatible with alerts on missing persons, alerts for checks or alerts for a judicial procedure.

4.3. **Misused identity**

See general procedure in Section 2.11.1.

4.4. **Entering an alias**

For general rules see Section 2.11.2.

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 158, 30.4.2004, p. 77.

⁽²⁾ Article 30 of the Directive 2004/38/EC provides that the person refused entry shall be notified in writing thereof and informed in full on grounds on which the decision was taken unless it is contrary to the interests of State security.

4.5. Exchange of information following a hit

Carrying out the information procedures laid down under Article 5(4)(c) of the Schengen Border Code and the consultation procedures laid down under Article 25 of the Schengen Convention, falls within the competences of the authorities responsible for border controls and for issuing residence permits or visas. In principle, the SIRENE Bureaux shall be involved in these procedures only in order to transmit supplementary information directly related to the alerts (e.g. notification of a hit, clarification of identity) or to erase alerts.

However, the SIRENE Bureaux may also be involved in transmitting supplementary information necessary for the expulsion of, or for refusing entry to, a third-country national; and, may be involved in transmitting any supplementary information further generated by these actions.

4.5.1. Exchange of information when issuing residence permits or visas

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) without prejudice to the special procedure concerning the exchange of information, which takes place in accordance with Article 25 of the Schengen Convention; and without prejudice to point 4.6, which concerns the exchange of information following a hit on a third-country national who is the beneficiary of the Community right of free movement (in which case the consultation of the SIRENE of the issuing Member State is obligatory); the executing Member State may inform the Member State which issued an alert for refusal of entry or stay that the alert has been matched in the course of the procedure for issuing a residence permit or a visa. The Member State that issued the alert may then inform other Member States using an **M form** if appropriate;
- (b) if so requested, in accordance with national legislation, the SIRENE Bureaux of the Member States concerned may assist in transmitting the necessary information to the appropriate authorities responsible for issuing residence permits and visas.

Special procedures as provided for in Article 25 of the Schengen Convention

Procedure under article 25(1) of the Schengen Convention

If a Member State that is considering granting a residence permit discovers that the applicant concerned is the subject of an alert for refusal of entry or stay issued by another Member State, it shall consult with the Member State that issued the alert via the SIRENE Bureaux. An **N form** shall be used for that purpose. The alert shall be deleted if, after consultation, the Member State maintains its decision to issue the residence permit. The person can, nevertheless, be put on a Member State's national list of alerts for refusal of entry.

Procedure under article 25(2) of the Schengen Convention

If a Member State that entered an alert for refusal of entry or stay finds out that the person who is the subject of the alert has been issued a residence permit, it shall instigate a consultation procedure with the Member State that issued the residence permit, via the SIRENE Bureaux using an **O form**. The consultation via SIRENE Bureaux using an **O form** shall also take place if the Member State that issued the residence permit discovers later that there is an alert for refusal of entry or stay on that person entered into the SIS II ⁽¹⁾.

If a third Member State (i.e. neither that which granted the residence permit nor that which issued the alert) discovers that there is an alert on a third-country national that holds a residence permit from one of the Member States, it shall notify both the Member State which granted the permit and the Member State which issued the alert, via SIRENE Bureaux using an **H form**.

⁽¹⁾ In the case of alerts for refusal of entry issued for the family members of EU citizens, it is necessary to recall that it is not possible as a matter of routine to consult SIS II prior to issuing a residence card for such a person. Article 10 of the Directive 2004/38/EC lists the necessary conditions for acquiring right of residence for more than three months in a host Member State by family members of Union citizens who are third-country nationals. This list, which is exhaustive, does not allow for routine consultation of the SIS prior to the issuing of residence cards. Article 27 (3) of this Directive specifies that Member States may request, should they consider it essential, information from other MS only regarding any previous police record (so i.e. not all of the SIS II data). Such enquiries shall not be made as a matter of routine.

If the procedure foreseen under Article 25 of the Schengen Convention entails deleting an alert for refusal of entry or stay, the SIRENE Bureaux shall, whilst respecting their national legislation, offer their support if so requested.

4.5.2. *Exchange of information when refusing entry or expelling from the Schengen territory*

The following procedure shall apply:

- (a) without prejudice to the special procedures concerning the exchange of information, which takes place in accordance with Article 5(4)(a) and (c) of the Schengen Borders Code; and without prejudice to point 4.6 which concerns the exchange of information following a hit on a third-country national who is the beneficiary of the Community right of free movement (in which case the consultation of the issuing Member State via its SIRENE Bureau is obligatory), a Member State may ask to be informed of any hits on alerts for refusal of entry or stay that it has issued.

Any Member State that wishes to take up this option shall ask the other Member States in writing:

- (b) the executing Member State may take the initiative and inform the issuing Member State that the alert has been matched and that the third-country national has not been granted entry or has been expelled from the Schengen territory;
- (c) if, on its territory, a Member State intercepts a third-country national for whom an alert has been issued, the issuing Member State, upon request, shall forward the information required to return the person concerned. Depending on the needs of the executing Member State and, if available at the issuing Member State, this information shall include the following:
 - the type and reason for the decision,
 - the authority issuing the decision,
 - the date of the decision,
 - the date of service (the date on which the decision was served),
 - the date of enforcement,
 - the date on which the decision expires or the length of validity.

If a person on whom an alert has been issued is intercepted at the border, the procedures set out in the Schengen Borders Code, and by the issuing Member State, shall be followed.

There might also be an urgent need for supplementary information to be exchanged via the SIRENE Bureaux in specific cases in order to identify an individual with certainty (see Section 2.8.3).

Special procedures as provided for in Article 5(4)(a) and (c) of the Schengen Borders Code

Procedure in cases falling under Article 5(4)(a)

According to Article 5(4)(a) of the Schengen Borders Code, a third-country national who is subject to an alert for refusal of entry or stay and, at the same time, has a **residence permit** or a **re-entry visa** issued by one of the Member States, shall be allowed entry for transit purposes to the Member State which issued the residence permit or re-entry visa, when crossing border in another Member State. The entry may be refused if this Member State has issued a national alert for refusal of entry.

If the third-country national concerned tries to enter the Member State which has entered the alert into the SIS II, his/her entry may be refused by this Member State. However, at the request of the competent authority, the SIRENE Bureau of that Member State shall consult the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that issued the residence permit using an **O form** in order to allow the competent authority to determine whether there are sufficient reasons for withdrawing the residence permit. If the residence permit is not withdrawn, the alert in the SIS II shall be deleted but the person concerned may nevertheless be put on the national list of alerts for refusal of entry.

If this person tries to enter the Member State that issued the residence permit, he/she shall be allowed entry into the territory but the SIRENE Bureau of that Member State, at the request of the competent authority, shall send an **O form** to the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that issued the alert in order to enable the competent authorities concerned to decide on withdrawal of the residence permit or deletion of the alert.

If third-country national concerned tries to enter a third Member State, which is neither the State that issued the alert nor that one which granted the residence permit, and the third Member State finds out that there is an alert in the SIS II on that person albeit he/she has a residence permit issued by one of the Member States, it shall allow transit towards the Member State that issued the residence permit. The entry may be refused if this third Member State has put the person concerned on its national list of alerts. In both cases, at the request of the competent authority, its SIRENE Bureau shall send the SIRENE Bureaux of the two Member States in question an **H form** informing them of the contradiction and requesting that they consult each other in order to either delete the alert in the SIS II or to withdraw the residence permit. It may also request to be informed of the result of any consultation.

Procedure in cases falling under Article 5(4)(c)

According to Article 5(4)(c) a Member State may derogate from the principle that a person for whom an alert for refusal of entry was issued shall be refused entry on humanitarian grounds, on grounds of national interest or because of international obligations. At the request of the competent authority, the SIRENE Bureau of the Member State that allowed entry shall inform thereof the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State using an **H form**.

4.6. **Exchange of information following a hit on a third-country national who is a beneficiary of the Community right of free movement**

If there is a hit on a third-country national who is beneficiary of the Community right of free movement within the meaning of Directive 2004/38/EC ⁽¹⁾:

- (a) at the request of the competent authority, the SIRENE of the executing Member State shall immediately contact the SIRENE of the issuing Member State using a **G form** in order to obtain the information necessary to decide without delay on the action to be taken,
- (b) upon receipt of a request for information, the SIRENE of the issuing Member State shall immediately start gathering the required information and send it as soon as possible to the SIRENE of the executing Member State,
- (c) the executing Member State shall inform via its SIRENE Bureau the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State whether the requested action to be taken was carried out (using **G form**) or not (using **H form**).

4.7. **Deletion of alerts entered for EU citizens**

When a third-country national for whom an alert for refusal of entry or stay has been issued, acquires citizenship of one of the EU Member States, the alert shall be deleted. If the change of citizenship comes to the attention of a SIRENE Bureau of a country other than the issuing one, the former shall send the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State a **J form**, in accordance with the procedure for rectification and deletion of data found to be legally or factually inaccurate (see Section 2.7).

5. **ALERTS ON MISSING PERSONS (ARTICLE 32 OF THE SIS II DECISION)**

The following steps shall be considered:

- entering an alert,
- check for multiple alerts,

⁽¹⁾ According to Directive 2004/38/EC, a person benefiting from the Community right of free movement may only be refused entry or stay on the grounds of public policy or public security when their personal conduct represents a genuine, immediate, and sufficiently serious threat affecting one of the fundamental interests of society and when the other criteria laid down in Article 27 (2) of this Directive are respected. 27(2) stipulates: 'Measures taken on grounds of public policy or public security shall comply with the principle of proportionality and shall be based exclusively on the personal conduct of the individual concerned. Previous criminal convictions shall not in themselves constitute grounds for taking such measures. The personal conduct of the individual concerned must represent a genuine, present and sufficiently serious threat affecting one of the fundamental interests of society. Justifications that are isolated from the particulars of the case or that rely on considerations of general prevention shall not be accepted.' Moreover, there are additional limitations for persons enjoying the right of permanent residence who can only be refused entry or stay on **serious** grounds of public policy or public security as stated in Article 28(2) of the Directive.

- misused identity,
- entering an alias,
- adding a flag,
- the exchange of information after a hit.

5.1. **Entering an alert**

At the request of the competent authority, data of the following categories of persons, both minors and adults, shall be entered in the SIS II for the purpose of ascertaining their whereabouts or placing them under protection:

- missing persons who need to be placed under protection:
 - (i) for their own protection;
 - (ii) in order to prevent threats,
- missing persons whose whereabouts need to be ascertained and who do not need to be placed under protection.

National procedures concerning who and how one can request a search for a missing person shall be followed accordingly, whilst the search is being initiated.

In accordance with Article 23(2) of the SIS II Decision, photographs and fingerprints of the person shall be added to the alert when available.

5.2. **Multiple alerts**

See general procedure in Section 2.2.

Compatibility of alerts on missing persons

Alerts on missing persons are compatible with alerts for arrest and alerts for a judicial procedure. They are not compatible with alerts for refusal of entry or alerts for checks.

5.3. **Misused identity**

See general procedure in Section 2.11.1.

5.4. **Entering an alias**

See general procedure in Section 2.11.2.

5.5. **Adding a flag**

A flag may be requested after a hit has occurred. With a view to adding a flag, the general procedures as described in Section 2.6 shall be followed.

There is no alternative action to be taken for alerts for missing persons.

5.6. **The exchange of information after a hit**

See general procedure in Section 2.3.

In addition the following rules shall apply:

- (a) as far as it is possible, the SIRENE Bureaux shall communicate the necessary medical details of the missing person(s) concerned if measures have to be taken for their protection.

The information transmitted shall be kept only as long as it is strictly necessary and shall be used exclusively for the purposes of medical treatment given to the person concerned;

- (b) the SIRENE Bureau of the executing Member State shall always communicate the whereabouts to the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State;
- (c) in accordance with Article 33(2) of the SIS II Decision, the communications of the whereabouts of the missing person who is of age to the person who reported the person missing shall be subject to the missing person's consent. However, the competent authorities may communicate the fact that the alert has been deleted following a hit, to the person who reported him or her missing.

6. **ALERTS FOR PERSONS SOUGHT FOR A JUDICIAL PROCEDURE (ARTICLE 34 OF THE SIS II DECISION)**

The following steps shall be considered:

- entering an alert,
- check for multiple alerts,
- misused identity,
- entering an alias,
- the exchange of information after a hit.

6.1. **Entering an alert**

At the request of the competent authority, data of the following categories of persons shall be entered into the SIS II for the purpose of communicating their place of residence or domicile:

- witnesses,
- persons summoned or persons sought to be summoned to appear before the judicial authorities in connection with criminal proceedings in order to account for acts for which they are being prosecuted,
- persons who are to be served with a criminal judgement or other documents in connection with criminal proceedings in order to account for acts for which they are being prosecuted,
- persons who are to be served with a summons to report in order to serve a penalty involving deprivation of liberty.

In accordance with Article 23(2) of the SIS II Decision, photographs and fingerprints of the person shall be added to the alert when available.

6.2. **Multiple alerts**

See general procedure in Section 2.2.

Compatibility of alerts for a judicial procedure

Alerts for a judicial procedure are compatible with alerts for arrest and alerts for missing persons. They are not compatible with alerts for checks or alerts for refusal of entry.

6.3. **Misused identity**

See general procedure in Section 2.11.1.

6.4. Entering an alias

See general procedure in Section 2.11.2.

6.5. The exchange of information after a hit

See general procedure in Section 2.3.

In addition, the following rules shall apply:

- (a) the real place of residence or domicile shall be obtained using all measures allowed by the national legislation of the Member State where the person was located;
- (b) as opposed to alerts on missing persons, no consent is required for communication of the place of residence or domicile to the competent authorities.

7. ALERTS FOR DISCREET AND SPECIFIC CHECKS (ARTICLE 36 OF THE SIS II DECISION)

The following steps shall be considered:

- entering an alert,
- check for multiple alerts,
- misused identity,
- entering an alias,
- information exchange when issuing alerts at the request of authorities responsible for State security,
- adding a flag;
- the exchange of information after a hit.

7.1. Entering an alert

At the request of the competent authority, data on persons and objects (vehicles, boats, aircrafts and containers) may be entered in the SIS II for the purpose of discreet checks and specific checks.

A specific check is a thorough check of the persons, vehicles, boats, and aircrafts, whereas a discreet check shall be carried out without jeopardising its discreet nature.

Such alerts may be entered for the purpose of prosecuting criminal offences and for the prevention of threats to public security in cases specified in Article 36(2) of the SIS II Decision.

Alerts for discreet and specific checks may also be issued at the request of the authorities responsible for national security in accordance with Article 36(3) of the SIS II Decision.

In accordance with Article 37(4) of the SIS II Decision, if execution of specific checks is not authorised under the law of a Member State, they shall automatically be replaced, in that Member State, by discreet checks.

In accordance with Article 23(2) of the SIS II Decision, photographs and fingerprints of the person shall be added to the alert when available.

7.2. Multiple alerts

See general procedure in Section 2.2.

Compatibility of alerts for checks

Alerts on persons for discreet or specific checks are not compatible with alerts for arrest, alerts for refusal of entry, alerts on missing persons or alerts for a judicial procedure.

Alerts on objects for discreet or specific checks are not compatible with other categories of alerts.

Alerts for discreet checks are not compatible with alerts for specific checks.

7.3. Misused identity

See general procedure in Section 2.11.1.

7.4. Entering an alias

See general procedure in Section 2.11.2.

7.5. Informing other Member States when issuing alerts requested by authorities responsible for national security (Article 36(3) of the Decision)

When entering an alert at the request of an authority responsible for national security, the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State shall inform all the other SIRENE Bureaux about it by using an **M form**. The form shall contain the name of the authority requesting entry of the alert and its contact details.

The confidentiality of certain information shall be safeguarded in accordance with the national law, including keeping contact between the SIRENE Bureaux separate from any contact between the services responsible for national security.

7.6. Adding a flag

See general procedure in Section 2.6.

There is no alternative action to be taken for alerts for discreet or specific checks.

In addition, if the State security service in the executing Member State decides that the alert requires a validity flag, they shall contact their national SIRENE Bureau and inform it that the required action to be taken cannot be carried out. The SIRENE Bureau shall then request a flag by sending an **F form** to the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State. It shall not be necessary to explain the reasons for the flag.

7.7. The exchange of information after a hit

See general procedure in Section 2.3.

In addition the following rules shall apply:

when a hit occurs on an alert issued pursuant to Article 36(3) of the SIS II Decision, the SIRENE Bureau of the executing Member State shall inform the SIRENE Bureau of the issuing Member State of the results (for either discreet or specific check) via the **G form**. At the same time the SIRENE Bureau of the executing Member State shall inform its own competent service responsible for national security.

8. ALERTS ON OBJECTS FOR SEIZURE OR USE AS EVIDENCE (ARTICLE 38 OF THE SIS II DECISION)

The following steps shall be considered:

- entering an alert,
- check for multiple alerts,
- the exchange of information after a hit.

8.1. Entering an alert

Data on the following objects may be entered into the SIS II for the purpose of seizure or use as evidence in criminal proceedings:

- motor vehicles with a cylinder capacity exceeding 50 cm³, boats and aircrafts,
- trailers with an unladen weight exceeding 750 kg, caravans, industrial equipment, outboard engines and containers,
- firearms;
- blank official documents, which have been stolen misappropriated or lost,
- issued identity papers such as passports, identity cards, driving licenses, residence permits and travel documents, which have been stolen, misappropriated, lost or invalidated,
- vehicle registration certificates and vehicle number plates, which have been stolen, misappropriated, lost or invalidated,
- banknotes (registered notes),
- securities and means of payment such as cheques, credit cards, bonds, stocks and shares, which have been stolen, misappropriated, lost or invalidated.

8.2. Multiple alerts

See general procedure in Section 2.2.

Compatibility of alerts for seizure and use as evidence

Alerts for seizure or use as evidence are incompatible with alerts for checks.

8.3. The exchange of information after a hit

If requested, the SIRENE Bureaux shall send supplementary information as quickly as possible via a **P form**, in response to a **G form** when a hit is made on an alert for seizure or use as evidence issued on a vehicle, aircraft, boat or container pursuant to Article 36 of the SIS II Decision.

Given that the request is urgent and that it will not therefore be possible to collate all the information immediately, it shall not be necessary to fill all the fields of the **P form**. However, efforts shall be made to collate the information relating to the main headings: 041, 042, 043, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167 and 169.

9. STATISTICS

Once a year the SIRENE Bureaux shall provide statistics, which have to be sent to the Management Authority and the Commission. The statistics shall also be sent, upon request, to the European Data Protection Supervisor and the competent National Data Protection Authorities.

The statistics shall comprise the number of forms of each type sent to each of the Member States. In particular, the statistics shall show the number of hits and flags. A distinction shall be made between hits found on alerts issued by another Member State and hits found by a Member State on alerts it issued.

10. REVISION OF THE SIRENE MANUAL AND OTHER IMPLEMENTING MEASURES

The Manual and other implementing measures shall be revised if it becomes necessary to modify some of the provisions in order to ensure smooth operations.

COMMISSION DECISION

of 28 March 2008

adopting, pursuant to Council Directive 92/43/EEC, a first updated list of sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region*(notified under document number C(2008) 1148)*

(2008/335/EC)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Community,

Having regard to Council Directive 92/43/EEC of 21 May 1992 on the conservation of natural habitats and of wild fauna and flora ⁽¹⁾ and in particular the third subparagraph of Article 4(2) thereof,

Whereas:

(1) The Mediterranean biogeographical region referred to in Article 1(c)(iii) of Directive 92/43/EEC, comprises the territory of Greece, Malta and Cyprus, in accordance to Article 1 of Protocol No 10 of the 2003 Act of Accession, and parts of the territory of France, Italy, Portugal, Spain and, in accordance to Article 299(4) of the Treaty, the territory of Gibraltar for whose external relations the United Kingdom is responsible, as specified in the biogeographical map approved on 25 April 2005 by the Committee set up by Article 20 of that Directive, hereinafter, 'the Habitats Committee'.

(2) It is necessary in the context of a process initiated since 1995 to make further progress in the actual establishment of the Natura 2000 network, which is an essential element of the protection of biodiversity in the Community.

(3) An initial list of sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region, within the meaning of Directive 92/43/EEC was adopted by Commission Decision 2006/613/EC ⁽²⁾. On the basis of Articles 4(4) and 6(1) of Directive 92/43/EEC, the Member State concerned shall designate the sites included in the list of sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region as special areas of conservation as soon as possible and within six years at most, establishing conservation priorities and the necessary conservation measures.

(4) In the context of a dynamic adaptation of the Natura 2000 network, the lists of sites of Community importance are reviewed. The update of that initial list is therefore necessary.

(5) On the one hand, the update of the initial list of sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region is necessary in order to include additional sites that have been proposed since March 2006 by the Member States as sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region within the meaning of Article 1 of Directive 92/43/EEC. The obligations resulting from Articles 4(4) and 6(1) of Directive 92/43/EEC are applicable as soon as possible and within six years at most from the adoption of the first updated list of sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region.

(6) On the other hand, the update of the initial list of sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region is necessary in order to reflect any changes in site related information submitted by the Member States following the adoption of the Community list. In that sense, the first updated list of sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region constitutes a consolidated version of the initial list of sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region. However, it should be stressed that the obligations resulting from Articles 4(4) and 6(1) of Directive 92/43/EEC are applicable as soon as possible and within six years at most from the adoption of the initial list of sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region.

(7) For the Mediterranean biogeographical region, lists of sites proposed as sites of Community importance within the meaning of Article 1 of Directive 92/43/EEC have been transmitted to the Commission between January 2003 and September 2006, in accordance with Article 4(1) of the Directive, by Greece, Spain, France, Italy, Cyprus, Malta, Portugal and United Kingdom.

(8) The lists of proposed sites were accompanied by information on each site, supplied in the format established by Commission Decision 97/266/EC of 18 December 1996 concerning a site information format for proposed Natura 2000 sites ⁽³⁾.

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 206, 22.7.1992, p. 7. Directive as last amended by Directive 2006/105/EC (OJ L 363, 20.12.2006, p. 368).

⁽²⁾ OJ L 259, 21.9.2006, p. 1.

⁽³⁾ OJ L 107, 24.4.1997, p. 1.

- (9) That information includes the most recent and definitive map of the site transmitted by the Member State in question, the site's name, location and extent, and the data yielded by application of the criteria specified in Annex III to Directive 92/43/EEC.
- (10) On the basis of the draft list drawn up by the Commission in agreement with each of the Member States concerned, which also identifies sites hosting priority natural habitat types or priority species, a first updated list of sites selected as sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region should be adopted.
- (11) Knowledge of the existence and distribution of the natural habitat types and species is constantly evolving, as a result of the surveillance in accordance with Article 11 of Directive 92/43/EEC. Therefore, the evaluation and selection of sites at Community level was done using the best available information at present.
- (12) However, some Member States have not proposed sufficient sites to meet the requirements in Directive 92/43/EEC for certain habitat types and species. For those species and habitat types it can therefore not be concluded that the network is complete. However, taking into account the delay in receiving the information and reaching agreement with the Member States, the Commission considers that it should adopt a first updated list of sites which will need to be revised in accordance with the provisions of Article 4 of Directive 92/43/EEC.
- (13) Given that knowledge on the existence and distribution of the natural habitat types of Annex I and species of Annex II to Directive 92/43/EEC that occur in both marine territorial waters as well as marine waters under national jurisdiction beyond territorial waters remains incomplete, it

should not be concluded that the network is either complete or incomplete. The list should be revised, if necessary, in accordance with the provisions of Article 4 of Directive 92/43/EEC.

- (14) In the interests of clarity and transparency Decision 2006/613/EC should be replaced.
- (15) The measures provided for in this Decision are in accordance with the opinion of the Habitats Committee,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

Article 1

The first updated list of sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region in accordance with the third subparagraph of Article 4(2) of Directive 92/43/EEC is set out in the Annex to this Decision.

Article 2

Decision 2006/613/EC is repealed.

Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 28 March 2008.

For the Commission
Stavros DIMAS
Member of the Commission

ANNEX

First updated list of sites of Community importance for the Mediterranean biogeographical region

Each site of Community importance (SCI) is identified by the information supplied in the Natura 2000 format, including the corresponding map. This has been transmitted by the competent national authorities in accordance with the second subparagraph of Article 4(1).

The table below gives the following information:

- A: SCI code comprising nine characters, the first two being the ISO code for the Member State;
 B: name of SCI;
 C: * = presence on the SCI of at least one priority natural habitat type and/or species within the meaning of Article 1 of Directive 92/43/EEC;
 D: surface area of SCI in hectares or length in km;
 E: geographical coordinates of SCI (latitude and longitude).

All the information given in the Community list below is based on the data proposed, transmitted and validated by Cyprus, Spain, France, Greece, Italy, Malta, Portugal and United Kingdom.

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
CY2000001	Mammari — Deneia	*	108		E 33 11	N 35 10
CY2000002	Alykos Potamos — Agios Sozomenos	*	434	125	E 33 24	N 35 3
CY2000003	Periochi Mitserou	*	910		E 33 8	N 35 3
CY2000004	Dasos Machaira	*	4 144	8,5	E 33 12	N 34 55
CY2000005	Madari — Papoutsia	*	4 486		E 33 0	N 34 57
CY2000007	Periochi Platy	*	621		E 32 46	N 34 55
CY2000008	Koilada Kedron — Kampos	*	18 286		E 33 34	N 35 24
CY2000009	Fountoukodasi Pitsilias	*	127		E 33 2	N 34 56
CY2000010	Koilada Potamou Maroullenas	*	72		E 33 9	N 35 1
CY2000011	Potamos Peristeronas	*			E 33 4	N 35 3
CY2000012	Koilada Kargoti	*	107		E 32 53	N 35 1
CY3000005	Kavo Gkreko	*	1 855		E 34 3	N 34 58
CY3000006	Thalassia Periochi Nisia	*	189		E 34 5	N 35 0
CY4000001	Periochi Polis — Gialia	*	1 724	11,5	E 32 27	N 35 4
CY4000002	Cha-Potami	*	2 629		E 32 39	N 34 43
CY4000003	Koilada Diarizou	*	1 355		E 32 42	N 34 48
CY4000004	Vouni Panagias	*	971		E 32 37	N 34 54
CY4000005	Episkopi Morou Nerou	*	418		E 32 32	N 34 49
CY4000006	Thalassia Periochi Moulia	*	201		E 32 26	N 34 43
CY4000007	Xeros Potamos	*	4 109		E 32 36	N 34 47
CY4000008	Mavrokolympos	*	1 344	0	E 32 26	N 34 51
CY4000009	Periochi Skoulli	*	118		E 32 25	N 35 0
CY4000011	Periochi Agiatis	*	514		E 32 46	N 34 55
CY4000012	Periochi Stayros Tis Psokas — Karkavas	*	4 948		E 32 55	N 35 2

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
CY4000014	Periochi Drymou		8	1,3	E 32 30	N 34 55
CY4000015	Periochi Kritou Marottou		5	0,8	E 32 33	N 34 55
CY5000001	Dasos Lemesou	*	5 008		E 33 5	N 34 47
CY5000004	Ethniko Dasiko Parko Troodous	*	9 033	0	E 32 52	N 34 56
CY5000005	Akrotirio Aspro — Petra Romiou		2 473	10	E 32 41	N 34 40
CY5000006	Koilada Limnati	*	439		E 32 57	N 34 48
CY5000007	Periochi Asgatas	*	107	106,64	E 33 15	N 34 46
CY6000002	Alykes Larnakas	*	1 761	9	E 33 37	N 34 53
CY6000003	Periochi Lypmion — Agias Annas	*	489		E 33 29	N 34 57
CY6000004	Dasos Stavrovouniou	*	1 908	7	E 33 25	N 34 52
CY6000005	Periochi Lefkaron	*	135		E 33 18	N 34 51
CY6000006	Ethniko Dasiko Parko Rizoelias	*	89		E 33 34	N 34 56
ES0000013	Tablas de Daimiel	*	2 345,79		W 3 42	N 39 8
ES0000019	Aiguamolls de l'Alt Empordà	*	4 730,96		E 3 5	N 42 12
ES0000021	Secans del Segrià-Garrigues	*	10 578,2		E 0 41	N 41 30
ES0000023	L'Albufera	*	27 538		W 0 18	N 39 18
ES0000024	Doñana	*	112 355,29		W 6 24	N 36 59
ES0000025	Marismas del Odiel	*	6 631,52		W 6 58	N 37 15
ES0000026	Complejo Endorreico de Espera	*	514,77		W 5 51	N 36 51
ES0000027	Laguna de Medina		354,9		W 6 2	N 36 37
ES0000028	Complejo Endorreico de Chiclana	*	793,01		W 6 4	N 36 26
ES0000029	Complejo Endorreico del Puerto de Santa María		260,66		W 6 13	N 36 38
ES0000030	Complejo Endorreico de Puerto Real		863,21		W 6 2	N 36 31
ES0000031	Sierra de Grazalema	*	53 374,54		W 5 23	N 36 43
ES0000032	Torcal de Antequera	*	2 004,85		W 4 32	N 36 57
ES0000033	Laguna de Fuente de Piedra	*	8 662,79		W 4 46	N 37 6
ES0000034	Lagunas del sur de Córdoba	*	1 471,14		W 4 41	N 37 28
ES0000035	Sierras de Cazorla, Segura y las Villas	*	210 065,23		W 2 45	N 38 6
ES0000037	Es Trenc-Salobrar de Campos	*	1 442,39		E 2 59	N 39 21
ES0000038	S'Albufera de Mallorca	*	2 135,12		E 3 5	N 39 47
ES0000045	Sierra Alhamilla	*	8 383,66		W 2 20	N 36 59
ES0000046	Cabo de Gata-Níjar	*	49 547,1		W 2 3	N 36 53
ES0000047	Desierto de Tabernas	*	11 463,03		W 2 30	N 37 4
ES0000048	Punta Entinas-Sabinar	*	1 944,76		W 2 41	N 36 41
ES0000049	Los Alcornocales	*	168 011,96		W 5 33	N 36 22
ES0000050	Sierra de Hornachuelos	*	59 815,85		W 5 15	N 37 55
ES0000051	Sierra de Aracena y Picos de Aroche	*	186 879,95		W 6 34	N 37 57
ES0000052	Sierra Pelada y Rivera del Aserrador	*	12 305,08		W 6 58	N 37 52
ES0000053	Sierra Norte	*	177 395,6		W 5 43	N 37 53
ES0000058	El Fondo d'Elx-Crevillent	*	2 374,65		W 0 44	N 38 11
ES0000059	Llacunes de la Mata i Torrevieja	*	3 709,2		W 0 42	N 38 0

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES0000060	Prat de Cabanes i Torreblanca	*	1 939,98		E 0 10	N 40 10
ES0000061	Illes Columbretes	*	12 306		E 0 40	N 39 52
ES0000062	Obarenes-Sierra de Cantabria	*	5 162		W 2 57	N 42 37
ES0000063	Sierra de Alcarama y Valle del Alhama	*	10 236		W 1 59	N 41 58
ES0000064	Peñas de Iregua, Leza y Jubera	*	8 410		W 2 22	N 42 18
ES0000065	Peñas de Arnedillo, Peñalmonite y Peña Isasa	*	3 437		W 2 9	N 42 10
ES0000067	Sierras de Demanda, Urbión, Cebollera y Cameros	*	138 679		W 2 49	N 42 12
ES0000068	Embalse de Orellana y Sierra de Pela	*	42 609,71		W 5 21	N 39 2
ES0000069	Embalse de Cornalvo y Sierra Bermeja	*	13 143,4		W 6 13	N 39 2
ES0000070	Sierra de San Pedro	*	115 032,07		W 6 46	N 39 19
ES0000072	Sierra Grande de Hornachos		12 190,5		W 6 1	N 38 34
ES0000073	Costa Brava de Mallorca	*	8 362,05		E 3 0	N 39 55
ES0000074	Cap de cala Figuera	*	793,12		E 2 30	N 39 28
ES0000078	Es Vedrà — Vedranell	*	635,73		E 1 12	N 38 52
ES0000079	La Victòria	*	995,69		E 3 10	N 39 51
ES0000080	Cap Vermell		77,44		E 3 27	N 39 39
ES0000081	Cap Enderrocat-Cap Blanc	*	7 079,88		E 2 46	N 39 24
ES0000082	Tagomago	*	554,24		E 1 38	N 39 2
ES0000083	Arxipèlag de Cabrera	*	20 531,69		E 2 57	N 39 11
ES0000084	Ses Salines d'Eivissa i Formentera	*	16 434,89		E 1 26	N 38 47
ES0000115	Hoces del río Duratón	*	4 954,17		W 3 49	N 41 18
ES0000116	Valle de Iruelas	*	8 619,07		W 4 35	N 40 22
ES0000120	Salinas de Santa Pola.	*	2 503,93		W 0 37	N 38 11
ES0000124	Sierra de Illón y Foz de Burgui	*	4 317		W 1 5	N 42 42
ES0000125	Sierra de Leire, Foz de Arbaiun	*	8 375		W 1 10	N 42 39
ES0000127	Peña Izaga	*	2 213		W 1 25	N 42 42
ES0000128	Sierra de San Miguel	*	2 834,29		W 0 55	N 42 45
ES0000129	Sierra de Artxuga, Zariqieta y Montes de Areta	*	17 520		W 1 13	N 42 51
ES0000130	Sierra de Arrigorrieta y Peña Ezkaurre	*	5 164,23		W 0 53	N 42 50
ES0000132	Arabarko	*	1 498		W 1 3	N 42 47
ES0000133	Laguna de Pitillas		215		W 1 34	N 42 24
ES0000134	Embalse de las Cañas		100		W 2 24	N 42 29
ES0000135	Estanca de los dos Reinos	*	31		W 1 21	N 42 19
ES0000140	Bahía de Cádiz	*	10 395,13		W 6 10	N 36 28
ES0000145	Mondragó	*	780,01		E 3 10	N 39 21
ES0000146	Delta del Llobregat	*	584,69		E 2 6	N 41 18
ES0000147	Marjal de Pego-Oliva	*	1 255		W 0 3	N 38 52
ES0000148	Marjal dels Moros	*	620		W 0 15	N 39 37
ES0000160	Hoz del río Gritos y Páramos de las Valeras	*	1 733,83		W 2 9	N 39 48
ES0000161	Laguna de El Hito	*	914,9		W 2 41	N 39 52

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES0000164	Sierra de Ayllón	*	91 356,7		W 3 16	N 41 6
ES0000165	Valle y Salinas del Salado	*	11 585,19		W 2 45	N 41 4
ES0000168	Llanuras de Oropesa, Lagartera y Calera y Chozas	*	14 948,19		W 5 16	N 39 56
ES0000169	Río Tajo en Castrejón, islas de Malpica de Tajo y Azután		1 960,68		W 4 17	N 39 50
ES0000173	Sierra Espuña	*	17 681,3		W 1 34	N 37 52
ES0000175	Salinas y Arenales de San Pedro del Pinatar	*	825,7204		W 0 46	N 37 49
ES0000205	Lagunas del Canal de Castilla		71,34		W 4 32	N 42 8
ES0000210	Alto Sil	*	43 751,56		W 6 21	N 42 55
ES0000211	Desembocadura del riu Millars	*	346		W 0 3	N 39 55
ES0000213	Serres de Mariola i el Carrascar de la Font Roja	*	19 946		W 0 32	N 38 42
ES0000221	Sa Dragonera	*	1 272,17		E 2 19	N 39 35
ES0000222	La Trapa	*	431,44		E 2 22	N 39 36
ES0000225	Sa Costera	*	787,58		E 2 44	N 39 49
ES0000226	L'Albufereta	*	458,04		E 3 5	N 39 52
ES0000227	Muntanyes d'Artà	*	14 703,38		E 3 20	N 39 45
ES0000228	Cap de Ses Salines	*	3 726,18		E 3 4	N 39 17
ES0000229	Costa Nord de Ciutadella		682,9		E 3 49	N 40 3
ES0000230	La Vall	*	3 119,16		E 3 56	N 40 2
ES0000231	Dels Alocs a Fornells	*	2 682		E 4 4	N 40 3
ES0000232	La Mola i s'Albufera de Fornells	*	1 516,32		E 4 9	N 40 2
ES0000233	D'Addaia a s'Albufera	*	2 809,11		E 4 13	N 39 59
ES0000234	S'Albufera des Grau	*	2 546,61		E 4 15	N 39 57
ES0000235	De s'Albufera a la Mola	*	1 985,69		E 4 17	N 39 55
ES0000236	Illa de l'Aire		30,92		E 4 17	N 39 48
ES0000237	Des Canutells a Llucalari	*	1 812,8		E 4 9	N 39 52
ES0000238	Son Bou i barranc de sa Vall	*	1 203,05		E 4 4	N 39 55
ES0000239	De Binigaus a cala Mitjana	*	1 839,18		E 4 0	N 39 55
ES0000240	Costa Sud de Ciutadella	*	1 124,81		E 3 54	N 39 56
ES0000241	Costa dels Amunts	*	694,67		E 1 22	N 39 3
ES0000242	Illots de Santa Eulària, Rodona i es Canà	*	70,19		E 1 35	N 38 59
ES0000337	Estrecho	*	19 176,57		W 5 45	N 36 6
ES1120001	Ancares — Courel	*	102 438,9		W 7 0	N 42 45
ES1120014	Canón do Sil	*	5 961,49		W 7 37	N 42 24
ES1120016	Río Cabe	*	1 576,53		W 7 29	N 42 33
ES1130001	Baixa Limia	*	34 248,13		W 8 8	N 41 49
ES1130002	Macizo Central	*	46 829,43		W 7 16	N 42 11
ES1130005	Río Tamega	*	718,76		W 7 26	N 41 58
ES1130006	Veiga de Ponteliñares	*	129,68		W 7 51	N 42 2
ES1130007	Peña Trevinca	*	24 860,33		W 6 56	N 42 12
ES1130008	Peña Maseira		5 853,81		W 7 1	N 41 58

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES1130009	Serra da Enciña da Lastra	*	1 722,83		W 6 50	N 42 28
ES2110001	Valderejo	*	3 418		W 3 14	N 42 52
ES2110002	Sobrón	*	1 760		W 3 6	N 42 46
ES2110004	Arkamo-Gibijo-Arrastaria	*	11 538		W 2 57	N 42 55
ES2110005	Omecillo-Tumecillo Ibaia/Río Omecillo-Tumecillo	*	128	27,1	W 3 4	N 42 50
ES2110006	Baia Ibaia/Río Baia	*	424	47,4	W 2 52	N 42 55
ES2110007	Arreo-Caicedo Yusoko Lakua/Lago de Arreo-Caicedo Yuso	*	136		W 2 59	N 42 46
ES2110008	Ebro Ibaia/Río Ebro	*	543	75,7	W 2 35	N 42 28
ES2110010	Zadorra Ibaia/Río Zadorra	*	327	59,8	W 2 47	N 42 50
ES2110011	Zadorra Sistemako Urtegiak/Embalses del sistema del Zadorra	*	2 559		W 2 33	N 42 55
ES2110012	Ayuda Ibaia/Río Ayuda	*	66	10,7	W 2 50	N 42 41
ES2110013	Arabako Lautadako Irla-hariztiak/Robledales isla de la Llanada Alavesa	*	257		W 2 35	N 42 50
ES2110018	Kantabria Mendilerroa/Sierra Cantabria	*	11 285		W 2 36	N 42 36
ES2110021	Guardiako Aintzirak/Lagunas de Laguardia	*	45		W 2 33	N 42 32
ES2200012	Río Salazar	*	508,35		W 1 10	N 42 42
ES2200013	Río Areta		261		W 1 15	N 42 43
ES2200020	Sierra de Aralar	*	14 026		W 1 59	N 42 57
ES2200021	Sierra de Urbasa-Andía	*	25 398		W 2 6	N 42 50
ES2200022	Sierra de Lokiz	*	12 600		W 2 10	N 42 43
ES2200024	Ríos Ega-Urederra	*	251		W 2 2	N 42 40
ES2200025	Sistema fluvial de los ríos Irati, Urrobi y Erro	*	1 096		W 1 19	N 42 42
ES2200026	Sierra de Ugarra	*	3 218		W 1 12	N 42 42
ES2200027	Ríos Eska y Biniés	*	385		W 0 58	N 42 44
ES2200029	Sierra de Codés	*	4 571		W 2 19	N 42 37
ES2200030	Tramo medio del río Aragón		1 382		W 1 13	N 42 35
ES2200031	Yesos de la Ribera Estellesa	*	10 044		W 1 51	N 42 23
ES2200032	Montes de la Valdorba		1 346,55		W 1 42	N 42 29
ES2200033	Laguna del Juncal		10		W 1 42	N 42 31
ES2200035	Tramos bajos del Aragón y del Arga	*	2 419,11		W 1 40	N 42 19
ES2200037	Bardenas Reales	*	57 601,42		W 1 29	N 42 9
ES2200039	Badina Escudera		57		W 1 41	N 42 15
ES2200040	Río Ebro	*	2 395		W 1 33	N 42 1
ES2200041	Balsa del Pulguer	*	103		W 1 42	N 42 3
ES2200042	Peñadil, el Montecillo y Monterrey	*	2 922		W 1 33	N 41 55
ES2300006	Sotos y Riberas del Ebro	*	1 687		W 1 44	N 42 12
ES2410001	Los Valles — sur	*	14 655		W 0 46	N 42 44
ES2410004	San Juan de la Peña	*	1 670		W 0 39	N 42 30
ES2410005	Guara Norte	*	12 763		W 0 13	N 42 17

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES2410012	Foz de Biniés	*	167		W 0 47	N 42 39
ES2410015	Monte Peiró — Arguís		1 549		W 0 30	N 42 18
ES2410016	Santa María de Ascaso		191		E 0 2	N 42 28
ES2410017	Río Aragón (Jaca)		60		W 0 37	N 42 33
ES2410018	Río Gállego (Ribera de Biescas)		250		W 0 19	N 42 36
ES2410024	Telera — Acumuer	*	5 555		W 0 19	N 42 38
ES2410025	Sierra y Cañones de Guara	*	34 663		W 0 10	N 42 15
ES2410026	Congosto de Sopeira	*	261		E 0 43	N 42 19
ES2410029	Tendeñera	*	12 813		W 0 12	N 42 39
ES2410030	Serreta Negra	*	14 063		E 0 4	N 41 22
ES2410042	Sierra de Mongay	*	3 198		E 0 39	N 42 5
ES2410045	Sobrepuerto	*	3 469		W 0 14	N 42 34
ES2410048	Río Ara	*	2 019,06		W 0 6	N 42 37
ES2410049	Río Isábena	*	1 993		E 0 34	N 42 19
ES2410050	Cuenca del río Yesa	*	5 601		E 0 2	N 42 31
ES2410051	Cuenca del río Airés	*	3 743		E 0 6	N 42 34
ES2410054	Sierra Ferrera	*	8 023		E 0 16	N 42 28
ES2410055	Sierra de Arro	*	1 460		E 0 13	N 42 25
ES2410056	Sierra de Chía — Congosto de Seira	*	8 666		E 0 24	N 42 30
ES2410057	Sierras de los Valles, Aísa y Borau	*	10 769,31		W 0 49	N 42 43
ES2410058	Río Veral		280		W 0 51	N 42 36
ES2410059	El Turbón	*	2 822		E 0 30	N 42 25
ES2410060	Río Aragón-Canal de Berdún		982		W 0 52	N 42 36
ES2410061	Sierras de San Juan de la Peña y Peña Oroel	*	18 186		W 0 38	N 42 31
ES2410062	Río Gas		43		W 0 31	N 42 33
ES2410064	Sierras de Santo Domingo y Caballera	*	30 875		W 0 46	N 42 24
ES2410067	La Guarguera		517		W 0 14	N 42 24
ES2410068	Silves		2 150		E 0 1	N 42 26
ES2410069	Sierra de Esdolomada y Morrones de Güel	*	5 414		E 0 28	N 42 18
ES2410070	Sierra del Castillo de Laguarres	*	3 687		E 0 29	N 42 9
ES2410071	Congosto de Olvena	*	1 883		E 0 16	N 42 6
ES2410072	Lagunas de Estaña		506		E 0 31	N 42 1
ES2410073	Ríos Cinca y Alcanadre	*	6 419		E 0 8	N 41 41
ES2410074	Yesos de Barbastro	*	13 774		E 0 18	N 41 55
ES2410075	Basal de Ballobar y Balsalet de Don Juan	*	229		E 0 8	N 41 36
ES2410076	Sierras de Alcubierre y Sigena	*	47 050		W 0 25	N 41 43
ES2410084	Liberola-Serreta Negra	*	4 918		E 0 8	N 41 25
ES2420030	Sabinares del Puerto de Escadón	*	11 606		W 0 59	N 40 13
ES2420036	Puertos de Beceite	*	4 630		W 0 12	N 40 47
ES2420037	Sierra de Javalambre	*	11 569		W 0 59	N 40 4

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES2420038	Castelfrío — Más de Tarín	*	2 206		W 0 58	N 40 28
ES2420039	Rodeno de Albarracín	*	3 355		W 1 23	N 40 22
ES2420092	Barranco de Valdemesón — Azaila	*	618		W 0 27	N 41 16
ES2420093	Salada de Azaila	*	56		W 0 29	N 41 15
ES2420099	Sierra de Vizcuerno	*	2 541		W 0 4	N 41 8
ES2420111	Montes de la Cuenca de Gallocanta	*	5 317		W 1 28	N 41 0
ES2420112	Las Planetas-Claverías	*	2 724		W 0 29	N 41 9
ES2420113	Parque cultural del río Martín	*	25 389		W 0 37	N 41 1
ES2420114	Saladas de Alcañiz	*	651		W 0 12	N 41 2
ES2420115	Salada de Calanda	*	33		W 0 12	N 40 59
ES2420116	Río Mezquín y Oscuros	*	454		W 0 5	N 40 54
ES2420117	Río Bergantes	*	241		W 0 9	N 40 49
ES2420118	Río Algars	*	874		E 0 12	N 41 8
ES2420119	Els ports de Beseit	*	10 158		E 0 6	N 40 45
ES2420120	Sierra de Fonfría	*	11 339		W 1 6	N 40 59
ES2420121	Yesos de Barrachina y Cutanda	*	1 535		W 1 9	N 40 53
ES2420122	Sabinar de El Villarejo	*	1 500		W 1 12	N 40 53
ES2420123	Sierra Palomera	*	4 409		W 1 14	N 40 46
ES2420124	Muelas y estrechos del río Guadalope	*	19 175		W 0 33	N 40 36
ES2420125	Rambla de las Truchas	*	2 424		W 0 20	N 40 27
ES2420126	Maestrazgo y Sierra de Gúdar	*	80 961		W 0 38	N 40 22
ES2420128	Estrechos del río Mijares		1 261		W 0 40	N 40 7
ES2420129	Sierra de Javalambre II	*	53 223		W 1 2	N 40 2
ES2420131	Los Yesares y Laguna de Tortajada	*	2 772		W 1 2	N 40 24
ES2420132	Altos de Marimezquita, los Pinarejos y Muela de Cascante	*	3 272		W 1 7	N 40 14
ES2420133	Loma de Centellas	*	920		W 1 11	N 40 7
ES2420134	Sabinar de San Blas	*	5 029		W 1 16	N 40 20
ES2420135	Cuenca del Ebrón	*	21 823		W 1 21	N 40 13
ES2420136	Sabinars de Saldón y Valdecuenca	*	9 218		W 1 26	N 40 20
ES2420137	Los Cuadrejones-Dehesa del Salar	*	55		W 1 31	N 40 22
ES2420138	Valdecabriel — Las Tejeras	*	11 897		W 1 36	N 40 17
ES2420139	Alto Tajo y Muela de San Juan	*	6 883		W 1 44	N 40 23
ES2420140	Estrechos del Guadalaviar	*	2 247		W 1 36	N 40 24
ES2420141	Tremedales de Orihuela	*	12 903		W 1 40	N 40 27
ES2420142	Sabinar de Monterde de Albarracín	*	14 019		W 1 27	N 40 29
ES2420145	Cueva de Baticambras		0,03		W 0 27	N 40 47
ES2420146	Cueva de la Solana		0,03		W 0 34	N 40 43
ES2420147	Cueva del Húmero		0,03		W 0 42	N 40 8
ES2420148	Cueva del Recuenco		0,03		W 0 35	N 40 45
ES2420149	Sima del Polo		0,03		W 0 30	N 40 45

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES2430007	Foz de Salvatierra	*	521		W 1 0	N 42 41
ES2430028	Moncayo	*	9 848		W 1 45	N 41 44
ES2430032	El Planerón	*	1 139		W 0 37	N 41 22
ES2430033	Efesa de la Villa	*	1 270		W 0 3	N 41 13
ES2430034	Puerto de Codos — Encinacorba	*	1 239		W 1 19	N 41 18
ES2430035	Sierra de Santa Cruz — Puerto de Used	*	637		W 1 33	N 41 7
ES2430041	Complejo Lagunar de la Salada de Chiprana	*	155		W 0 10	N 41 14
ES2430043	Laguna de Gallocanta	*	2 813		W 1 33	N 40 58
ES2430047	Sierras de Leyre y Orba	*	7 015		W 1 1	N 42 38
ES2430063	Río Onsella		443		W 1 2	N 42 29
ES2430065	Río Arba de Luesia		329		W 1 3	N 42 20
ES2430066	Río Arba de Biel	*	584		W 0 56	N 42 17
ES2430077	Bajo Gállego		1 309		W 0 46	N 41 50
ES2430078	Montes de Zuera	*	17 273		W 0 53	N 41 56
ES2430079	Loma Negra	*	6 927		W 1 18	N 42 4
ES2430080	El Castellar	*	12 958		W 1 2	N 41 48
ES2430081	Sotos y mejanas del Ebro		1 854		W 0 55	N 41 42
ES2430082	Monegros	*	35 670		W 0 11	N 41 25
ES2430083	Montes de Alfajarín — Saso de Osera	*	11 693		W 0 36	N 41 35
ES2430085	Laguna de Plantados y Laguna de Agón	*	54		W 1 24	N 41 50
ES2430086	Monte Alto y Siete Cabezos	*	3 729		W 1 23	N 41 47
ES2430087	Maderuela		691		W 1 43	N 41 48
ES2430088	Barranco de Valdeplata	*	1 030		W 1 40	N 41 41
ES2430089	Sierra de Nava Alta — Puerto de la Chabola	*	9 905		W 1 30	N 41 38
ES2430090	Dehesa de Rueda — Montolar	*	3 945		W 1 13	N 41 38
ES2430091	Planas y estepas de la margen derecha del Ebro	*	43 160		W 0 48	N 41 27
ES2430094	Meandros del Ebro		1 106		W 0 21	N 41 19
ES2430095	Bajo Martín		268		W 0 20	N 41 14
ES2430096	Río Guadalope, Val de Fabara y Val de Pilas	*	5 643		E 0 4	N 41 14
ES2430097	Río Matarranya	*	1 991		E 0 8	N 41 8
ES2430098	Cueva Honda		0,03		W 1 42	N 41 38
ES2430100	Hoces del Jalón	*	5 199		W 1 36	N 41 24
ES2430101	Muelas del Jiloca: el Campo y la Torreta	*	9 431		W 1 32	N 41 16
ES2430102	Sierra de Vicort	*	10 410		W 1 29	N 41 22
ES2430103	Sierras de Algairén	*	4 214		W 1 22	N 41 20
ES2430104	Riberas del Jalón (Bubierca-Ateca)	*	174		W 1 48	N 41 19
ES2430105	Hoces del río Mesa	*	5 336		W 1 53	N 41 10
ES2430106	Los Romerales — Cerropozuelo	*	7 899		W 1 44	N 41 8
ES2430107	Sierras de Pardos y Santa Cruz	*	5 672		W 1 35	N 41 6
ES2430108	Balsa Grande y Balsa Pequeña	*	16		W 1 32	N 41 1

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES2430109	Hoces de Torralba — Río Piedra	*	2 970		W 1 42	N 41 3
ES2430110	Alto Huerva — Sierra de Herrera	*	22 192		W 1 9	N 41 13
ES2430127	Sima del Árbol		0,03		W 1 25	N 41 27
ES2430143	Cueva del Mármol		0,03		W 1 25	N 41 28
ES2430144	Cueva del Sudor		0,03		W 1 27	N 41 28
ES2430151	Cueva del Muerto		0,03		W 1 25	N 41 28
ES2430152	Reserva Natural de los galachos de la Alfranca de Pastriz, La Cartuja y El Burgo de Ebro		777		W 0 45	N 41 35
ES2430153	La Lomaza de Belchite	*	1 193		W 0 42	N 41 23
ES3110001	Cuencas de los ríos Jarama y Henares	*	36 123		W 3 24	N 40 39
ES3110002	Cuenca del río Lozoya y sierra norte	*	49 900		W 3 40	N 40 57
ES3110003	Cuenca del río Guadalix	*	2 467		W 3 37	N 40 42
ES3110004	Cuenca del río Manzanares	*	63 305		W 3 48	N 40 38
ES3110005	Cuenca del río Guadarrama	*	34 100		W 4 0	N 40 29
ES3110006	Vegas, cuestras y páramos del sureste de Madrid	*	51 167		W 3 29	N 40 9
ES3110007	Cuencas de los ríos Alberche y Cofio	*	82 981		W 4 17	N 40 22
ES4110002	Sierra de Gredos	*	86 397,84		W 5 19	N 40 16
ES4110020	Pinar de Hoyocasero	*	431,49		W 4 58	N 40 23
ES4110034	Sierra de la Paramera y Serrota	*	22 663,15		W 4 57	N 40 29
ES4110078	Riberas del río Alberche y afluentes	*	651,02		W 4 44	N 40 24
ES4110097	Campo Azálvaro-Pinares de Peguerinos	*	25 961,11		W 4 21	N 40 41
ES4110103	Encinares de los ríos Adaja y Voltoya	*	23 007,32		W 4 33	N 40 45
ES4110112	Encinares de la Sierra de Ávila	*	13 326,74		W 4 52	N 40 41
ES4110113	Cerro de Guisando	*	3 488,73		W 4 28	N 40 21
ES4110114	Pinares del Bajo Alberche	*	49 481,34		W 4 28	N 40 30
ES4110115	Valle del Tiétar	*	63 354,69		W 4 56	N 40 13
ES4120025	Ojo Guareña	*	13 141,84		W 3 37	N 43 3
ES4120028	Monte Santiago	*	2 536,96		W 3 2	N 42 57
ES4120030	Montes Obarenes	*	43 060,84		W 3 14	N 42 45
ES4120049	Bosques del Valle de Mena	*	6 480,96		W 3 17	N 43 3
ES4120051	Riberas del Zadorra	*	170,5		W 2 50	N 42 46
ES4120052	Riberas del Ayuda	*	425,89		W 2 41	N 42 43
ES4120059	Riberas del río Ebro y afluentes	*	159,77		W 2 59	N 42 42
ES4120066	Riberas del río Nela y afluentes	*	697,52		W 3 28	N 42 56
ES4120068	Riberas del río Rianza		87,83		W 3 52	N 41 39
ES4120071	Riberas del río Arlanza y afluentes	*	998,26		W 3 19	N 42 4
ES4120072	Riberas del río Arlanzón y afluentes	*	973,19		W 3 34	N 42 19
ES4120073	Riberas del río Oca y afluentes	*	494,53		W 3 24	N 42 39
ES4120075	Riberas del río Tirón y afluentes	*	405,62		W 3 11	N 42 25
ES4120089	Hoces del Alto Ebro y Rudrón	*	46 320,02		W 3 48	N 42 48
ES4120091	Sabinares del Arlanza	*	37 639,04		W 3 26	N 41 59

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES4120092	Sierra de la Demanda	*	70 691,84		W 3 11	N 42 7
ES4120093	Humada-Peña Amaya	*	36 872,57		W 4 2	N 42 38
ES4120094	Sierra de la Tesla-Valdivielso	*	25 420,11		W 3 31	N 42 47
ES4120095	Montes de Miranda de Ebro y Ameyugo	*	3 633,03		W 2 58	N 42 38
ES4130010	Sierra de los Ancares	*	55 581,95		W 6 41	N 42 47
ES4130038	Sierra de la Encina de la Lastra	*	289,43		W 6 50	N 42 29
ES4130065	Riberas del río Órbigo y afluentes	*	1 020,59		W 6 9	N 42 11
ES4130076	Riberas del río Sil y afluentes	*	313,39		W 6 51	N 42 31
ES4130079	Riberas del río Esla y afluentes	*	1 791,83		W 5 35	N 42 3
ES4130117	Montes Aquilanos y Sierra de Teleno	*	31 619,52		W 6 30	N 42 21
ES4130137	Rebollares del Cea		13 313,77		W 5 3	N 42 39
ES4130145	Lagunas de los Oteros	*	4 127,36		W 5 19	N 42 16
ES4130149	Omañas	*	20 041,84		W 6 9	N 42 49
ES4140011	Fuentes Carrionas y Fuente Cobre-Montaña Palentina	*	78 178,8		W 4 33	N 42 56
ES4140026	Las Tuerces	*	1 602,42		W 4 14	N 42 44
ES4140027	Covalagua	*	2 348,18		W 4 7	N 42 46
ES4140053	Montes del Cerrato	*	12 234,94		W 4 6	N 41 54
ES4140077	Riberas del río Carrión y afluentes	*	678,39		W 4 47	N 42 18
ES4140080	Canal de Castilla	*	121,62		W 4 21	N 42 22
ES4140082	Riberas del río Pisuerga y afluentes	*	1 745,88		W 4 14	N 42 15
ES4140129	Montes Torozos y Páramo de Torquemada-Astudillo	*	22 982,12		W 4 21	N 42 6
ES4140136	Laguna de la Nava	*	1 012,97		W 4 44	N 42 3
ES4150032	El Rebollar	*	49 811,1		W 6 36	N 40 22
ES4150064	Riberas de los ríos Huebra, Yeltes, Uces y afluentes	*	4 743,37		W 6 23	N 40 46
ES4150085	Riberas del río Tormes y afluentes	*	1 834,49		W 5 30	N 40 26
ES4150087	Riberas del río Águeda	*	934,28		W 6 40	N 40 43
ES4150096	Arribes del Duero	*	106 398,14		W 6 35	N 41 11
ES4150098	Campo de Argañán	*	9 272,49		W 6 39	N 40 38
ES4150100	Campo de Azaba	*	36 064,64		W 6 41	N 40 30
ES4150101	Candelario	*	8 193,06		W 5 46	N 40 20
ES4150107	Las Batuecas-Sierra de Francia	*	31 801,91		W 6 8	N 40 27
ES4150108	Quilamas	*	10 651,04		W 5 59	N 40 33
ES4150121	Riberas del río Alagón y afluentes	*	1 721,49		W 5 51	N 40 34
ES4150125	Riberas del río Agadón	*	86,55		W 6 26	N 40 29
ES4150126	Valle del Cuerpo de Hombre	*	6 549,34		W 5 50	N 40 22
ES4160019	Sierra de Ayllón	*	14 119,29		W 3 21	N 41 16
ES4160043	Cueva de los Murciélagos		1		W 4 2	N 41 5
ES4160058	Sabinars de Somosierra	*	2 158,77		W 3 40	N 41 10
ES4160062	Lagunas de Coca y Olmedo	*	1 232,69		W 4 41	N 41 11

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES4160063	Lagunas de Santa María la Real de Nieva	*	637,85		W 4 24	N 40 59
ES4160084	Riberas del río Duratón		264,54		W 3 38	N 41 14
ES4160104	Hoces del río Riaza	*	5 184,53		W 3 34	N 41 31
ES4160106	Lagunas de Cantalejo	*	10 740,35		W 4 3	N 41 15
ES4160109	Sierra de Guadarrama	*	69 659,53		W 3 55	N 40 56
ES4160111	Valles del Voltoya y el Zorita	*	39 660,8		W 4 31	N 40 54
ES4160122	Sierra de Pradales	*	1 335,24		W 3 47	N 41 26
ES4170029	Sabinars Sierra de Cabrejas	*	32 707,93		W 2 48	N 41 44
ES4170054	Oncala-Valtajeros	*	7 393,8		W 2 18	N 41 57
ES4170055	Cigudosa-San Felices	*	6 733,33		W 2 0	N 41 54
ES4170056	Sabinars de Ciria-Borobia	*	2 801,35		W 1 56	N 41 37
ES4170057	Sabinars del Jalón	*	19 068,66		W 2 10	N 41 7
ES4170083	Riberas del Río Duero y afluentes	*	5 593,53		W 3 24	N 41 36
ES4170116	Sietras de Urbión y Cebollera	*	42 983,83		W 2 30	N 42 0
ES4170119	Sierra del Moncayo	*	7 098,1		W 1 51	N 41 46
ES4170120	Páramo de Layna	*	6 233,78		W 2 21	N 41 7
ES4170135	Cañón de río Lobos	*	12 238,11		W 3 6	N 41 47
ES4170138	Quejigares y encinares de Sierra del Madero	*	3 823,59		W 2 5	N 41 47
ES4170139	Quejigares de Gómara-Nájima	*	6 214,81		W 2 10	N 41 30
ES4170140	Robledales del Berrún	*	495,79		W 2 39	N 41 52
ES4170141	Pinar de Losana	*	795,24		W 3 3	N 41 17
ES4170142	Encinares de Tiermes	*	1 153,32		W 3 7	N 41 22
ES4170143	Encinares de Sierra del Costanazo	*	2 034,32		W 2 4	N 41 35
ES4170144	Riberas del río Cidacos y afluentes		177,79		W 2 28	N 42 4
ES4170148	Altos de Barahona	*	43 920,13		W 2 45	N 41 19
ES4180017	Riberas de Castronuño	*	8 421,08		W 5 10	N 41 26
ES4180069	Riberas del río Cea	*	754,4		W 5 14	N 42 11
ES4180070	Riberas del río Cega	*	455,55		W 4 38	N 41 25
ES4180081	Riberas del río Adaja y afluentes		1 390,68		W 4 35	N 41 18
ES4180124	Salgüeros de Aldeamayor	*	1 185,65		W 4 40	N 41 31
ES4180130	El Carrascal	*	5 410,56		W 4 20	N 41 35
ES4180147	Humedales de los Arenales	*	3 328,28		W 4 51	N 41 11
ES4190033	Sierra de la Culebra	*	61 305,2		W 6 20	N 41 54
ES4190060	Tejedelo	*	138,82		W 6 47	N 42 1
ES4190061	Quejigares de la Tierra del Vino	*	369		W 5 43	N 41 17
ES4190067	Riberas del río Tera y afluentes	*	1 946,17		W 5 46	N 41 57
ES4190074	Riberas del río Aliste y afluentes	*	1 702,44		W 6 18	N 41 44
ES4190102	Cañones del Duero	*	13 611,2		W 5 58	N 41 27
ES4190105	Lago de Sanabria y alrededores	*	32 281,16		W 6 50	N 42 9
ES4190110	Sierra de la Cabrera	*	18 773,94		W 6 32	N 42 12

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES4190131	Riberas del río Tuela y afluentes	*	431,47		W 6 55	N 42 1
ES4190132	Riberas del río Manzanas y afluentes	*	395,98		W 6 33	N 41 45
ES4190133	Campo de Aliste	*	2 204,75		W 6 21	N 41 49
ES4190134	Lagunas de Tera y Vidriales	*	2 292,26		W 5 46	N 41 57
ES4190146	Lagunas de Villafáfila	*	4 219,84		W 5 37	N 41 48
ES4210001	Hoces del río Júcar	*	17 447		W 1 17	N 39 12
ES4210002	La Encantada, El Moral y Los Torreones		855		W 2 40	N 39 7
ES4210004	Lagunas Saladas de Pétrola y Salobrejo y Complejo Lagunar de Corral Rubio	*	2 415,6		W 1 33	N 38 50
ES4210005	Laguna de los Ojos de Villaverde	*	339,74		W 2 22	N 38 48
ES4210006	Laguna del Arquillo	*	522		W 2 21	N 38 44
ES4210008	Sierra de Alcaraz y Segura y Cañones del Segura y del Mundo	*	174 881,13		W 2 14	N 38 24
ES4210010	Sierra de Abenuj	*	1 044,66		W 1 43	N 38 37
ES4210011	Saladares de Cordovilla y Agramón y Laguna de Alboraj	*	1 390		W 1 36	N 38 32
ES4210016	Sierra del Relumbrar y estribaciones de Alcaraz	*	30 677,89		W 2 41	N 38 34
ES4210017	Lagunas de Ruidera	*	34 452		W 2 49	N 38 56
ES4220001	Navas de Malagón	*	466,14		W 3 54	N 39 11
ES4220002	Sierra de Picón	*	7 825,38		W 4 6	N 39 3
ES4220003	Ríos de la cuenca media del Guadiana y laderas vertientes	*	23 483,92		W 4 24	N 39 1
ES4220005	Lagunas volcánicas del Campo de Calatrava	*	1 862,28		W 3 50	N 38 48
ES4220007	Ríos Quejigal, Valdeazogues y Alcudia		1 214,53		W 4 32	N 38 44
ES4220013	Sierra de los Canalizos	*	24 564,21		W 4 37	N 38 52
ES4220014	Sierra Morena	*	134 308,27		W 4 1	N 38 28
ES4220015	Sierras de Almadén-Chillón-Guadalmaz	*	6 612,07		W 4 53	N 38 44
ES4220017	Alcornocal de Zumajo	*	3 180,53		W 4 50	N 39 6
ES4220018	Túneles del Ojailén		77,16		W 3 52	N 38 35
ES4220019	Bonales de la comarca de los Montes del Guadiana	*	285,53		W 4 34	N 39 6
ES4220020	Lagunas de Alcoba y Horcajo de los Montes	*	20,01		W 4 27	N 39 17
ES4230001	Rentos de Orchova y vertientes del Turia	*	4 765,48		W 1 11	N 39 57
ES4230002	Sierras de Talayuelas y Aliaguilla	*	7 763		W 1 17	N 39 48
ES4230005	Sabinars de Campillos-Sierra y Valdemorillo de la Sierra	*	13 654		W 1 42	N 40 3
ES4230006	Hoces de Alarcón	*	2 778,52		W 2 4	N 39 31
ES4230008	Complejo Lagunar de Arcas	*	275,03		W 2 8	N 39 59
ES4230009	Cueva de la Judía		196,62		W 2 8	N 39 43
ES4230010	Cueva de los Morciguillos	*	45,96		W 2 9	N 39 55
ES4230012	Estepas yesosas de la Alcarria conquense	*	11 481,79		W 2 39	N 40 13
ES4230013	Hoces del Cabriel, Guadazaón y Ojos de Moya	*	63 296,2		W 1 38	N 39 57
ES4230014	Serranía de Cuenca	*	185 318		W 1 57	N 40 17

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES4230015	Sierra del Santerón	*	2 609		W 1 24	N 40 2
ES4230016	Río Júcar sobre Alarcón	*	699,77		W 1 31	N 39 56
ES4240003	Riberas del Henares	*	1 249,77		W 3 5	N 40 50
ES4240004	Rañas de Matarrubía, Villaseca y Casas de Uceda		1 315,86		W 3 20	N 40 51
ES4240005	Lagunas de Puebla de Beleña	*	210,07		W 3 15	N 40 53
ES4240007	Sierra de Pela	*	11 972,28		W 3 6	N 41 15
ES4240008	Cerros volcánicos de Cañamares		707		W 2 56	N 41 12
ES4240009	Valle del Río Cañamares	*	1 827,39		W 2 56	N 41 2
ES4240012	Rebollar de Navalpotro	*	1 059,83		W 2 35	N 40 56
ES4240013	Cueva de la Canaleja		163		W 2 27	N 40 54
ES4240014	Quejigares de Barriopedro y Brihuega	*	4 382		W 2 47	N 40 47
ES4240015	Valle del Tajuña en Torrecuadrada	*	2 825		W 2 32	N 40 52
ES4240016	Alto Tajo	*	140 068		W 2 4	N 40 40
ES4240017	Parameras de Maranchón, Hoz del Mesa y Aragoncillo	*	49 442		W 2 8	N 41 2
ES4240018	Sierra de Altomira	*	29 493		W 2 49	N 40 17
ES4240019	Laderas yesosas de Tendilla	*	259		W 2 59	N 40 32
ES4240020	Montes de Picaza	*	15 103		W 1 49	N 40 42
ES4240021	Riberas de Valfermoso de Tajuña y Brihuega		107		W 2 57	N 40 38
ES4240022	Sabinares rastreros de Alustante-Tordesilos	*	7 376		W 1 36	N 40 36
ES4240023	Lagunas y Parameras del Señorío de Molina	*	6 163,8		W 1 47	N 41 0
ES4240024	Sierra de Caldereros	*	2 368,04		W 1 43	N 40 51
ES4240025	Barranco del río Dulce	*	8 347,95		W 2 38	N 41 0
ES4250001	Sierra de San Vicente y Valles del Tiétar y Alberche	*	117 539,01		W 4 53	N 40 6
ES4250003	Barrancas de Talavera		1 182,72		W 4 4	N 39 56
ES4250005	Montes de Toledo	*	218 003,17		W 4 14	N 39 27
ES4250006	Rincón del Torozo		202,07		W 5 2	N 39 28
ES4250008	Estepas Salinas de Toledo	*	679		W 3 37	N 39 50
ES4250009	Yesares del Valle del Tajo	*	28 033		W 3 16	N 40 0
ES4250010	Humedales de La Mancha	*	14 492,77		W 3 16	N 39 30
ES4250011	Complejo Lagunar de la Jara	*	768,7		W 4 26	N 39 42
ES4250012	Mina de la Nava de Ricomalillo		1,19		W 4 57	N 39 39
ES4250013	Ríos de la margen izquierda del Tajo y Berrocales del Tajo	*	13 472,79		W 4 50	N 39 45
ES4250014	Sotos del río Alberche	*	751,4		W 4 29	N 40 5
ES4310003	Complejo lagunar de la Albuera	*	1 878,31		W 6 45	N 38 41
ES4310004	Dehesas de Jerez		48 016,3		W 7 2	N 38 22
ES4310008	Estena	*	8 094,96		W 4 45	N 39 22
ES4310009	Puerto Peña — los Golondrinos	*	33 403,77		W 5 3	N 39 14
ES4310010	La Serena	*	144 512,08		W 5 25	N 38 52

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES4310015	Río Alcarrache	*	1 161,94		W 6 53	N 38 28
ES4310017	Río Aljucén Bajo	*	402,39		W 6 22	N 39 0
ES4310019	Río Ardila Alto	*	787,05		W 6 25	N 38 11
ES4310020	Río Ardila Bajo	*	807,83		W 6 55	N 38 12
ES4310022	Río Gévora Alto	*	2 720,92		W 7 4	N 39 14
ES4310023	Río Guadalemar	*	337,78		W 4 54	N 39 5
ES4 310 024	Río Guadamez	*	1 587,93		W 5 51	N 38 44
ES4310026	Río Guadiana Alto — Zújar	*	7 697,66		W 6 1	N 38 56
ES4310027	Río Guadiana Internacional	*	836,94		W 7 10	N 38 46
ES4310028	Río Matachel	*	1 165,49		W 5 53	N 38 25
ES4310032	Rivera de los Limonetes — Nogales	*	876,77		W 6 48	N 38 44
ES4310036	Sierra de Escorial	*	666,94		W 5 6	N 39 6
ES4310040	Sierra de Moraleja		595,68		W 4 59	N 38 46
ES4310042	Sierra de Siruela	*	6 610,77		W 5 1	N 38 55
ES4310043	Sierra de Villares — Balbuena	*	1 342,46		W 5 0	N 39 5
ES4310045	Valdecigüeñas	*	3 713,14		W 5 56	N 38 3
ES4310048	Corredor del Lácara		551,4		W 6 25	N 39 6
ES4310049	Cueva del Valle de Santa Ana		4,88		W 6 47	N 38 22
ES4310050	Cuevas de Alconera		4,88		W 6 28	N 38 24
ES4310055	Refugio de Sierra Pascuala		4,88		W 6 32	N 38 27
ES4310059	Río Gévora Bajo	*	612,27		W 6 55	N 38 58
ES4310060	Corredores de Siruela	*	1 330,78		W 4 58	N 38 55
ES4310061	Laguna temporal de Murtales	*	12,9		W 6 35	N 38 59
ES4310062	Laguna temporal de Tres Arroyos	*	12,91		W 6 53	N 38 52
ES4310063	Río Bembézar	*	1 143,12		W 5 39	N 38 13
ES4310064	Río Ortiga	*	1 052,81		W 5 42	N 38 42
ES4310065	Río Palomillas	*	395,78		W 6 6	N 38 40
ES4310066	Sierra de María Andrés	*	4 166,69		W 6 39	N 38 32
ES4310067	Sierras de Alor y Monte Longo	*	6 524,22		W 7 3	N 38 33
ES4310068	Sierras de Bienvenida y La Capitana	*	261,61		W 6 9	N 38 16
ES4310069	Cueva del Agua		2,7		W 6 26	N 38 1
ES4310070	Mina las Marías		0,5		W 6 27	N 38 24
ES4310071	Mina los Castillejos		5		W 6 10	N 38 19
ES4310072	Mina Mariquita		3		W 7 12	N 38 31
ES4310073	Mina los Novilleros		3		W 5 0	N 39 18
ES4320001	Canchos de Ramiro	*	6 933,29		W 6 45	N 39 55
ES4320002	Cedillo y río Tajo Internacional	*	13 263,49		W 7 23	N 39 32
ES4320005	Dehesas del Rucas y Cubilar		6 881,52		W 5 30	N 39 12
ES4320011	Las Hurdes	*	23 887,03		W 6 20	N 40 23
ES4320012	Llanos de Brozas	*	51 200,5		W 6 53	N 39 35

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES4320013	Granadilla	*	24 429,53		W 6 3	N 40 16
ES4320016	Río Aljucén Alto		486,35		W 6 10	N 39 10
ES4320018	Río Almonte	*	8 730,01		W 6 0	N 39 35
ES4320021	Río Erjas	*	1 164,43		W 6 52	N 39 59
ES4320029	Río Rucas Alto	*	700,06		W 5 22	N 39 23
ES4320030	Río Salor	*	390,89		W 6 40	N 39 27
ES4320031	Río Tiétar	*	6 226,59		W 5 42	N 40 1
ES4320033	Riveras de los Molinos y la Torre	*	306,73		W 6 58	N 39 28
ES4320035	Sierra de Cabezas de Águila		3 956,85		W 5 34	N 39 23
ES4320037	Sierra de Gata	*	18 057,08		W 6 34	N 40 16
ES4320038	Sierra de Gredos y valle del Jerte	*	74 269,32		W 5 43	N 40 11
ES4320039	Sierra de las Villuercas y valle del Guadarranque	*	76 335,85		W 5 19	N 39 33
ES4320046	Arroyo del Lugar	*	354,67		W 6 54	N 39 27
ES4320047	Sierras de Risco Viejo	*	13 830,04		W 6 18	N 40 15
ES4320051	Mina de la Aurora		4,88		W 6 41	N 40 8
ES4320052	Mina de la Rivera de Acebo	*	4,88		W 6 40	N 40 10
ES4320057	Refugio del Alto de San Blas		4,88		W 5 31	N 39 20
ES4320060	Arroyos Barbaón y Calzones		1 797,4		W 6 4	N 39 54
ES4320061	Arroyos Patana y Regueros	*	951,18		W 6 33	N 40 2
ES4320062	Cañada del Venero	*	2 187,03		W 5 25	N 39 55
ES4320063	Embalse Arce de Abajo	*	54,03		W 6 41	N 39 35
ES4320064	Embalse de Lancho	*	163,71		W 6 30	N 39 28
ES4320065	Embalse de Petit I	*	154,63		W 6 33	N 39 32
ES4320066	Laguna temporal de Corrales	*	12,86		W 6 39	N 39 53
ES4320067	Laguna temporal de Valdehornos	*	12,83		W 6 35	N 40 10
ES4320068	Márgenes de Valdecañas	*	151,57		W 5 21	N 39 49
ES4320069	Río Esperaban		346,09		W 6 20	N 40 21
ES4320070	Río Guadalupejo	*	483,66		W 5 16	N 39 25
ES4320071	Ríos Alagón y Jerte	*	2 593,08		W 6 9	N 40 3
ES4320072	Ríos Árrago y Tralgas	*	761,17		W 6 30	N 40 12
ES4320073	Rivera de Aurela	*	497,28		W 7 17	N 39 36
ES4320074	Rivera de Membrio	*	436,31		W 7 3	N 39 32
ES4320075	Riveras de Carbajo y Calatrucha	*	372,08		W 7 9	N 39 37
ES4320076	Riveras de Gata y Acebo	*	1 088,84		W 6 37	N 40 8
ES4320077	Monfragüe	*	18 396,49		W 5 57	N 39 47
ES4320078	Monasterio de Yuste		1		W 7 10	N 38 26
ES4320079	Mina la Paloma		1		W 5 39	N 40 6
ES4320080	Túnel de Cañamero		2		W 5 21	N 39 19
ES5110001	Massís del Montseny	*	29 091		E 2 23	N 41 46
ES5110004	Serra de Catllaràs	*	5 587		E 1 56	N 42 12

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES5110005	Sistema transversal català	*	28 227		E 2 19	N 42 8
ES5110007	Estanys de Tordera	*	45		E 2 45	N 41 41
ES5110008	Gallifa	*	211		E 2 7	N 41 42
ES5110009	Riera de Merlès	*	128		E 2 0	N 42 5
ES5110010	Sant Llorenç del Munt i l'Obac	*	9 410		E 1 59	N 41 39
ES5110011	Serres del litoral septentrional	*	15 580		E 2 35	N 41 40
ES5110012	Montserrat-Roques Blanques	*	4 334		E 1 48	N 41 36
ES5110013	Serres del litoral central	*	13 553		E 1 52	N 41 17
ES5110014	Serra de Castelltallat	*	4 830		E 1 39	N 41 48
ES5110015	Serres de Miralles-Queralt	*	2 933		E 1 30	N 41 31
ES5120001	Alta Garrotxa	*	37 193		E 2 34	N 42 17
ES5120004	Zona volcànica de la Garrotxa	*	12 180		E 2 32	N 42 9
ES5120006	Aiguamolls del Baix Empordà		231		E 3 11	N 42 1
ES5120007	Cap de Creus	*	12 493		E 3 13	N 42 18
ES5120008	Estany de Banyoles	*	1 031		E 2 44	N 42 7
ES5120009	Estanys de la Jonquera	*	56		E 2 54	N 42 23
ES5120010	Les Gavarres	*	28 548		E 2 58	N 41 55
ES5120011	Illà de Canet		1		E 3 4	N 42 2
ES5120012	Les Guilleries	*	12 334		E 2 29	N 41 56
ES5120013	Massís de Cadiretes	*	8 552		E 2 55	N 41 46
ES5120014	Massís de l'Albera	*	9 684		E 3 1	N 42 25
ES5120015	Muntanyes de Begur	*	2 119		E 3 11	N 41 52
ES5120016	El Montgrí-Illes Medes	*	5 107		E 3 9	N 42 4
ES5120017	Estanys de Sils-Ribera de Santa Coloma	*	474		E 2 45	N 41 48
ES5120018	Muntanyes de Rocacorba-Puig de la Banya del Boc	*	3 448		E 2 41	N 42 4
ES5120019	Riu Ter	*	360		E 2 18	N 42 14
ES5130007	Riberes de l'Alt Segre	*	225		E 1 51	N 42 24
ES5130008	Serra d'Aubenc i de Turp	*	4 007		E 1 16	N 42 7
ES5130010	Serra de Boumort	*	7 255		E 1 7	N 42 15
ES5130012	Vall Alta de Serradell-Serra de Sant Gervàs		5 117		E 0 50	N 42 20
ES5130013	Aiguabarreig Segre-Cinca		416		E 0 22	N 41 26
ES5130014	Aiguabarreig Segre-Noguera Pallaresa	*	6 180		E 0 51	N 41 54
ES5130015	Serra del Montsec	*	18 209		E 0 51	N 42 2
ES5130016	Valls del Sió-Llobregós	*	27 360		E 1 11	N 41 49
ES5130019	Estany de Montcortès		45		E 0 59	N 42 19
ES5130020	Aiguabarreig Segre-Noguera Ribagorçana	*	172		E 0 41	N 41 42
ES5130021	Secans de la Noguera	*	6 710,6		E 0 39	N 41 50
ES5130024	La Faiada de Malpàs i Cambatiri		1 280		E 0 45	N 42 22
ES5130025	Bellmunt-Almenara	*	3 404,4		E 0 55	N 41 47
ES5130028	Ribera Salada		443		E 1 25	N 42 6

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES5140001	Cap de Santes Creus	*	217		E 0 46	N 40 51
ES5140003	Ribera d'Algars		92		E 0 16	N 40 57
ES5140004	Sèquia Major	*	8		E 1 10	N 41 4
ES5140005	Serra de Montsià	*	3 219		E 0 31	N 40 37
ES5140006	Serres de Cardó-Boix	*	8 846		E 0 35	N 40 55
ES5140007	Litoral Tarragoní	*	466		E 1 20	N 41 6
ES5140008	Prades-el Montsant	*	31 108		E 1 2	N 41 18
ES5140009	Tivissa-Vandellòs i Llaberia	*	9 178		E 0 50	N 41 5
ES5140010	Ribera de l'Ebre a Flix-Illes de l'Ebre	*	204		E 0 30	N 41 14
ES5140011	Sistema prelitoral meridional	*	39 268		E 0 19	N 40 41
ES5140012	Tossals d'Almatret i Riba Roja	*	3 795		E 1 1	N 41 8
ES5140013	Delta de l'Ebre	*	10 872		E 0 39	N 40 37
ES5211007	Montgó	*	3 009,32		E 0 7	N 38 48
ES5211009	Ifac	*	993,64		W 0 5	N 38 39
ES5212004	Riu Gorgos		777,36		W 0 3	N 38 45
ES5212005	L'Almadrava	*	2 239,49		E 0 3	N 38 52
ES5212006	Laguna de Salinas	*	282,3		W 0 53	N 38 30
ES5212007	Salero y Cabecicos de Villena	*	717,76		W 0 54	N 38 38
ES5212008	Maigmo i Serres de la Foia de Castalla	*	13 823,01		W 0 43	N 38 33
ES5212009	Algepsars de Finestrat	*	102,65		W 0 13	N 38 34
ES5212010	Arenal de Petrer		1,02		W 0 46	N 38 30
ES5212011	Rambla de las Estacas	*	0,2		W 0 43	N 37 55
ES5212012	Sierra de Escalona y dehesa de Campoamor	*	4 712,02		W 0 49	N 37 56
ES5213018	Penyasegats de la Marina	*	3 262,27		E 0 10	N 38 43
ES5213019	Aitana, Serrella i Puigcampana	*	17 605,85		W 0 13	N 38 39
ES5213020	Serres del Ferrer i Bèrnia	*	3 449,6		W 0 3	N 38 40
ES5213021	Serra Gelada i Litoral de la Marina Baixa	*	5 552,87		W 0 5	N 38 32
ES5213022	Serra de Crevillent	*	5 083,46		W 0 52	N 38 15
ES5213023	Sierra de Callosa de Segura	*	663,74		W 0 54	N 38 7
ES5213024	Tabarca	*	14 557		W 0 29	N 38 13
ES5213025	Dunes de Guardamar	*	726,24		W 0 38	N 38 7
ES5213026	Sierra de Orihuela	*	1 677,31		W 0 58	N 38 5
ES5213032	Cap de les Hortes	*	4 253,24		W 0 23	N 38 24
ES5213033	Cabo Roig	*	4 686,52		W 0 41	N 37 57
ES5213039	Sierra de Salinas	*	7 734,78		W 0 57	N 38 30
ES5213042	Valls de la Marina	*	16 061,26		W 0 11	N 38 48
ES5213054	Els Alforins	*	10 115,65		E 0 48	N 38 47
ES5214001	Cueva del Perro-Cox		1		W 0 53	N 38 8
ES5214002	Túnel de Canals		1		W 0 34	N 38 55
ES5214003	Cova dels Mosseguellos-Vallada		1		W 0 44	N 38 54
ES5214004	Cova Joliana		1		W 0 28	N 38 40
ES5221002	Desert de les Palmes		3 070,77		E 0 2	N 40 4

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES5222001	Serra d'Espadà	*	31 023,51		W 0 23	N 39 55
ES5222002	Marjal de Peníscola	*	105		E 0 24	N 40 22
ES5222004	Curs alt del riu Millars	*	10 015,14		W 0 35	N 40 3
ES5222005	Marjal de Nules	*	644,39		W 0 6	N 39 50
ES5222006	Platja de Moncofa	*	1		W 0 8	N 39 46
ES5222007	Alguers de Borriana-Nules-Moncofa	*	4 082,01		W 0 7	N 39 47
ES5223002	L'Alt Maestrat	*	43 612,7		W 0 9	N 40 25
ES5223004	Penyagolosa	*	31 921,4		W 0 23	N 40 14
ES5223005	Alt Palància	*	26 267,23		W 0 43	N 39 55
ES5223007	Marjal d'Almenara	*	1 496,98		W 0 11	N 39 44
ES5223029	Riu Bergantes	*	4 454		W 0 10	N 40 42
ES5223036	Serra d'Irta	*	9 797,52		E 0 19	N 40 19
ES5223037	Costa d'Orpesa i Benicàssim	*	1 326		W 0 7	N 40 3
ES5223053	Forat d'en Ferràs-Orpesa		1		E 0 6	N 40 5
ES5223055	Serra d'en Galceràn		11 319,97		E 0 0	N 40 18
ES5224001	Cova Oscura-Atzeneta del Maestrat		1		W 0 12	N 40 12
ES5232002	Serra Calderona	*	17 781,51		W 0 26	N 39 44
ES5232003	Curs mitjà del riu Palància		3 664,16		W 0 28	N 39 51
ES5232004	Rius del Racó d'Ademús	*	1 410,29		W 1 16	N 40 4
ES5232005	Lavajos de Sinarcas	*	24,79		W 1 14	N 39 45
ES5232006	Alto Túria	*	14 449,34		W 1 8	N 39 48
ES5232007	Riu Xúquer		370,53		W 0 38	N 39 7
ES5232008	Curs mitjà del riu Albaida		863,94		W 0 27	N 38 55
ES5232009	Serra del Castell de Xàtiva		3,29		W 0 31	N 38 59
ES5232010	Cap de Cullera		0,21		W 0 12	N 39 11
ES5233001	Tinença de Benifassà, Turmell i Vallivana	*	49 597,86		E 0 6	N 40 37
ES5233006	Puebla de San Miguel	*	8 853,13		W 1 9	N 40 3
ES5233008	Sabinar de Alpuente	*	9 195,97		W 0 56	N 39 56
ES5233009	Sierra del Negrete	*	21 934,19		W 1 1	N 39 35
ES5233010	Hoces del Cabriel	*	13 224,18		W 1 28	N 39 25
ES5233011	Sierras de Martés y el Ave	*	35 242,05		W 0 51	N 39 18
ES5233012	Valle de Ayora y Sierra del Boquerón	*	16 825,15		W 1 7	N 39 11
ES5233013	Serra de Corbera	*	4 819,84		W 0 19	N 39 6
ES5233015	Serres del Montdúver i Marxuquera	*	7 582		W 0 18	N 39 0
ES5233030	Marjal de la Safor	*	1 244,86		W 0 11	N 39 2
ES5233034	Sierra del Muguiron	*	1 749		W 1 7	N 38 56
ES5233035	Arroyo Cerezo	*	5 402,66		W 1 22	N 40 4
ES5233038	Dunes de la Safor		68,64		W 0 3	N 38 54
ES5233040	Muela de Cortes y el Caroché	*	61 519,48		W 0 52	N 39 3
ES5233041	Serra de la Safor	*	3 514,55		W 0 16	N 38 52

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES5233044	Sierra de Malacara	*	15 066,37		W 0 56	N 39 24
ES5233045	Serra d'Enguera	*	17 323,77		W 0 50	N 38 53
ES5233047	Ullals del riu Verd	*	27,94		W 0 31	N 39 8
ES5233048	Sima de les Gralles-Navarrés		1		W 0 39	N 39 7
ES5233049	Cova de les Rates Penades (Ròtova)		1		W 0 16	N 38 56
ES5233050	Cova de la Moneda-Cotes	*	1		W 0 37	N 39 3
ES5233051	Cova de les Meravelles de Llombai		1		W 0 35	N 39 18
ES5234001	Cova del Sardiner-Sagunt		1		W 0 13	N 39 42
ES5234002	Cueva Negra-Ayora		1		W 1 12	N 39 4
ES5234003	Túnel del Carcalín-Buñol		1		W 0 48	N 39 24
ES5234004	Cueva del Barranco Hondo-Cheste		1		W 0 43	N 39 31
ES5234005	Sima de l'Àguila-Picassent		1		W 0 31	N 39 19
ES5234006	Cova de les Meravelles d'Alzira		1		W 0 25	N 39 7
ES5234007	Cova Xurra-Gandia		1		W 0 12	N 38 58
ES5310005	Badies de Pollença i Alcúdia	*	30 752,57		E 3 12	N 39 50
ES5310008	Es Galatzó-s'Esclop	*	1 423,26		E 2 28	N 39 38
ES5310009	Es Teix	*	954,97		E 2 38	N 39 43
ES5310010	Comuna de Bunyola		787,4		E 2 43	N 39 42
ES5310015	Puig de Sant Martí	*	225,86		E 3 5	N 39 49
ES5310023	Illots de Ponent	*	2 536,95		E 1 11	N 38 58
ES5310024	La Mola	*	2 181,23		E 1 34	N 38 41
ES5310025	Cap de Barbaria	*	2 476,56		E 1 22	N 38 39
ES5310026	Fita des Ram		287,38		E 2 33	N 39 39
ES5310027	Cimals de la Serra	*	7 252,38		E 2 51	N 39 49
ES5310028	Es Binis	*	27,9		E 2 47	N 39 50
ES5310029	Na Borges	*	3 994,18		E 3 12	N 39 40
ES5310030	Costa de Llevant	*	1 836,25		E 3 2	N 39 25
ES5310031	Porroig		113,38		E 1 17	N 38 53
ES5310032	Cap Llentrisca-sa Talaia	*	3 090,68		E 1 15	N 38 54
ES5310033	Xarraca	*	771,34		E 1 28	N 39 6
ES5310034	Serra Grossa	*	1 175,56		E 1 21	N 38 55
ES5310035	Àrea Marina del nord de Menorca	*	5 111,67		E 4 2	N 40 4
ES5310036	Àrea Marina del sud de Menorca	*	2 234,43		E 3 58	N 39 50
ES5310037	Basses de la Marina de Llucmajor	*	49,5		E 2 48	N 39 24
ES5310038	Cova des Bufador des Solleic		1		E 2 47	N 39 45
ES5310039	Cova de sa Bassa Blanca		1		E 3 10	N 39 50
ES5310040	Cova de les Maravelles		1		E 2 47	N 39 45
ES5310041	Cova de Canet		1		E 2 37	N 39 39
ES5310042	Avenc d'en Corbera		1		E 2 37	N 39 38
ES5310043	Cova dels Ases		1		E 3 16	N 39 26

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES5310044	Cova des Coll		1		E 3 11	N 39 25
ES5310045	Cova d'en Passol		1		E 3 14	N 39 23
ES5310046	Cova de ses Rates Pinyades		1		E 2 58	N 39 43
ES5310047	Cova des Corral des Porcs		1		E 2 51	N 39 43
ES5310048	Cova de sa Guitarreta		1		E 2 55	N 39 24
ES5310049	Cova des Pas de Vallgornera		1		E 2 50	N 39 22
ES5310050	Cova d'en Besso		1		E 3 19	N 39 31
ES5310051	Cova de can Bordils		1		E 3 21	N 39 33
ES5310052	Cova des Diners		1		E 3 19	N 39 34
ES5310053	Cova del Dimoni		1		E 3 21	N 39 32
ES5310054	Cova de sa Gleda		1		E 3 16	N 39 30
ES5310055	Cova del Pirata		1		E 3 18	N 39 30
ES5310056	Cova des Pont		1		E 3 18	N 39 30
ES5310057	Cova de cal Pessó		1		E 3 4	N 39 55
ES5310058	Cova de can Sión		1		E 2 59	N 39 50
ES5310059	Cova de Llenaire		1		E 3 3	N 39 53
ES5310060	Cova Morella		1		E 2 59	N 39 50
ES5310061	Cova Nova de Son Lluís		1		E 2 58	N 39 28
ES5310062	Es Bufador de Son Berenguer		1		E 2 46	N 39 41
ES5310063	Cova de can Millo o de Coa Negrina		1		E 2 45	N 39 42
ES5310064	Avenc de Son Pou		1		E 2 45	N 39 42
ES5310065	Cova del Drac de cala Santanyí		1		E 3 8	N 39 19
ES5310066	Cova des Rafal des Porcs		1		E 3 5	N 39 19
ES5310067	Cova dels Estudiants		1		E 2 42	N 39 45
ES5310068	Cap Negre	*	737,07		E 3 49	N 39 57
ES5310069	Cala d'Algairons	*	141,83		E 3 54	N 40 3
ES5310070	Punta Redona-Arenal d'en Castell	*	1 004,59		E 4 10	N 40 2
ES5310071	Cala en Brut	*	40,1		E 4 12	N 40 0
ES5310072	Caleta de Binillautí	*	160,92		E 4 17	N 39 56
ES5310073	Àrea marina Punta Prima-Illa de l'Aire	*	1 353,49		E 4 17	N 39 48
ES5310074	De cala Llucalari a Cales Coves	*	1 058,4		E 4 6	N 39 52
ES5310075	Arenal de Son Saura	*	346,4		E 3 51	N 39 55
ES5310076	Serral den Salat		104,86		E 2 21	N 39 35
ES5310077	Es Rajolí	*	110,22		E 2 22	N 39 37
ES5310078	De Cala de Ses Ortigues a cala Estellencs	*	876,06		E 2 26	N 39 38
ES5310079	Puig de Na Bauça	*	1 612,71		E 2 30	N 39 35
ES5310080	Puigpunyent		566,47		E 2 33	N 39 37
ES5310081	Port des Canonge	*	615,93		E 2 32	N 39 41
ES5310082	S'Estaca-Punta de Dejà	*	1 002,18		E 2 36	N 39 44
ES5310083	Es Boixos	*	656,58		E 2 41	N 39 45

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES5310084	Torre Picada		122,78		E 2 42	N 39 48
ES5310085	Moncaire	*	248,73		E 2 45	N 39 48
ES5310086	Monnàber		10,35		E 2 46	N 39 47
ES5310087	Bàlitx		331,24		E 2 46	N 39 49
ES5310088	Gorg Blau		165,23		E 2 49	N 39 48
ES5310089	Biniarroi		536,26		E 2 50	N 39 46
ES5310090	Puig d'Alarò-Puig de s'Alcadenà	*	385,26		E 2 48	N 39 44
ES5310091	Mossa		430,28		E 2 53	N 39 50
ES5310092	Muntanyes de Pollença	*	2 967,71		E 2 58	N 39 50
ES5310093	Formentor		255,75		E 3 9	N 35 56
ES5310094	Cala Figuera	*	65,95		E 3 10	N 39 57
ES5310095	Can Picafort	*	45,26		E 3 10	N 39 45
ES5310096	Punta de n'Amer	*	526,54		E 3 24	N 39 34
ES5310097	Àrea marina Costa de Llevant	*	1 998,93		E 3 18	N 39 28
ES5310098	Cales de Manacor	*	587,88		E 3 17	N 39 29
ES5310099	Portocolom	*	75,71		E 3 15	N 39 25
ES5310100	Punta des Ras		13,09		E 3 15	N 39 23
ES5310101	Randa		1 175,79		E 2 56	N 39 31
ES5310102	Xorriego		886,06		E 2 49	N 39 35
ES5310103	Àrea marina Cap de Cala Figuera	*	128,58		E 2 31	N 39 27
ES5310104	Costa de l'oest d'Eivissa	*	1 272,71		E 1 13	N 38 54
ES5310105	Els Amunts d'Eivissa	*	1 463,8		E 1 23	N 39 3
ES5310106	Àrea marina de Ses Margalides	*	98,82		E 1 19	N 39 2
ES5310107	Àrea marina de Tagomago	*	745,29		E 1 37	N 39 1
ES5310108	Àrea marina del cap Martinet	*	553,07		E 1 30	N 38 56
ES5310109	Àrea marina de cala Saona	*	442,15		E 1 22	N 38 42
ES5310110	Àrea marina Platja de Tramuntana	*	1 407,64		E 1 30	N 38 41
ES5310111	Àrea marina Platja de Migjorn	*	2 010,49		E 1 29	N 38 39
ES5310112	Nord de Sant Joan	*	1 928,04		E 1 33	N 39 5
ES6110001	Albufera de Adra	*	135,27		W 2 57	N 36 45
ES6110002	Karst en yesos de Sorbas	*	2 451,08		W 2 4	N 37 5
ES6110003	Sierra María — Los Vélez	*	22 670,33		W 2 7	N 37 44
ES6110004	Sierra del Oso	*	12 017,49		W 2 7	N 37 51
ES6110005	Sierra de Cabrera-Bédar	*	33 578,62		W 1 58	N 37 5
ES6110006	Ramblas de Gérgal, Tabernas y sur de Sierra Alhamilla	*	22 309,12		W 2 29	N 36 58
ES6110007	La Serreta de Cabo de Gata	*	595,32		W 2 8	N 36 52
ES6110008	Sierras de Gádor y Enix	*	50 144,05		W 2 44	N 36 55
ES6110009	Fondos marinos de Punta Entinas-Sabinar	*	1 946,4		W 2 44	N 36 40
ES6110010	Fondos marinos Levante Almeriense	*	6 313,46		W 1 45	N 37 13
ES6110011	Sierra del Alto de Almagro	*	6 239,6		W 1 50	N 37 21

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES6110012	Sierras Almagrera, de los Pinos y el Aguilón	*	5 886,28		W 1 44	N 37 19
ES6110013	Calares de Sierra de los Filabres	*	6 630,41		W 2 28	N 37 17
ES6110014	Artos de El Ejido	*	264,44		W 2 47	N 36 45
ES6110015	Alborán	*	26 456,65		W 3 2	N 35 56
ES6110016	Rambla de Arejos		2,1		W 1 38	N 37 22
ES6110017	Río Antas		23,08		W 1 49	N 37 12
ES6110018	Río Adra	*	80,31		W 2 58	N 36 49
ES6110019	Arrecifes de Roquetas de Mar	*	204,49		W 2 35	N 36 47
ES6110020	Islote de San Andrés	*	35,43		W 1 53	N 36 59
ES6120001	Cola del Embalse de Arcos		121,42		W 5 47	N 36 46
ES6120002	Cola del Embalse de Bornos		695,84		W 5 40	N 36 50
ES6120003	Estuario del río Guadiaro		35,54		W 5 16	N 36 16
ES6120006	Marismas del río Palmones	*	57,48		W 5 26	N 36 10
ES6120008	La Breña y marismas del Barbate	*	4 816,41		W 5 58	N 36 11
ES6120009	Fondos marinos de Bahía de Cádiz		7 040,01		W 6 14	N 36 29
ES6120011	Laguna de los Tollos		72,3		W 6 0	N 36 50
ES6120013	Sierra Lijar	*	7 262,92		W 5 25	N 36 55
ES6120014	Laguna de las Canteras y el Tejón	*	200,5		W 6 4	N 36 34
ES6120015	Acebuchales de la campiña sur de Cádiz	*	26 475,31		W 5 57	N 36 24
ES6120017	Punta de Trafalgar	*	183,31		W 6 1	N 36 11
ES6120018	Pinar de Roche	*	689,17		W 6 7	N 36 18
ES6120019	Río Salado de Conil		77,14		W 6 3	N 36 17
ES6 120 020	Túnel III de Bornos		108,13		W 5 45	N 36 48
ES6120021	Río Guadalete		71,26		W 5 51	N 36 41
ES6120022	Búnker del Tufillo		0,12		W 5 40	N 36 4
ES6120023	Corrales de Rota		47,53		W 6 23	N 36 37
ES6120024	Cueva del Búho		22,8		W 5 35	N 36 48
ES6120025	Río Iro	*	71,64		W 6 0	N 36 28
ES6120026	Cueva de las Mesas de Algar		85,15		W 5 54	N 36 21
ES6120027	Salado de San Pedro	*	31,22		W 6 2	N 36 33
ES6120028	Río de la Jara		5,75		W 5 37	N 36 2
ES6120029	Búnker del Santuario de la Luz		2,78		W 5 37	N 36 3
ES6120030	Cuevas de la Mujer y de las Colmenas		47,63		W 6 10	N 36 38
ES6120031	Ríos Guadiaro y Hozgarganta		49,53		W 5 18	N 36 23
ES6130001	Sierra de Cardeña y Montoro	*	38 408,21		W 4 16	N 38 12
ES6130002	Sierra Subbética	*	31 905,3		W 4 18	N 37 26
ES6130003	Sierra de Santa Eufemia	*	10 651,56		W 4 56	N 38 37
ES6130004	Río Guadalmez	*	10 585,16		W 4 40	N 38 32
ES6130005	Suroeste de la Sierra de Cardeña y Montoro	*	33 087,47		W 4 23	N 38 6
ES6130006	Guadalmellato	*	39 795,54		W 4 38	N 38 3

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES6130007	Guadiato-Bembézar	*	114 513,96		W 5 11	N 38 4
ES6130008	Tramo inferior del Río Guadajoz		285,46		W 4 42	N 37 47
ES6130009	Ríos Cuzna y Gato	*	112,09		W 4 46	N 38 9
ES6130010	Río Guadamatilla y Arroyo del Tamujar	*	135,94		W 5 6	N 38 38
ES6130011	Río Guadamatilla		13,73		W 5 5	N 38 24
ES6130012	Río Zújar	*	108,5		W 5 18	N 38 34
ES6130013	Barrancos del río Retortillo	*	507,68		W 5 20	N 37 48
ES6130014	Arroyo de Ventas Nuevas		4,6		W 4 27	N 38 22
ES6130015	Río Guadalquivir — Tramo medio		2 700,36		W 4 39	N 37 56
ES6130016	Río Guadalbarbo	*	9,43		W 4 51	N 38 8
ES6140001	Sierra de Baza	*	53 833,68		W 2 48	N 37 19
ES6140002	Sierra de Castril	*	12 656,58		W 2 45	N 37 53
ES6140003	Sierra de Huétor	*	12 160,63		W 3 28	N 37 16
ES6140004	Sierra Nevada	*	171 810,93		W 3 8	N 37 4
ES6140005	Sierras del Nordeste	*	46 184,42		W 2 30	N 37 56
ES6140006	Sierra de Arana	*	19 991,97		W 3 23	N 37 23
ES6140007	Sierras del Campanario y las Cabras	*	8 486,92		W 3 37	N 37 24
ES6140008	Sierra de Loja	*	25 967,54		W 4 8	N 37 5
ES6140009	Sierra Nevada noroeste	*	789,94		W 3 19	N 37 10
ES6140010	Sierra de Baza norte	*	1 190,09		W 2 47	N 37 28
ES6140011	Sierra de Castell de Ferro	*	731,87		W 3 23	N 36 43
ES6140012	La Mala		615,75		W 3 43	N 37 7
ES6140013	Fondos marinos Tesorillo-Salobreña		1 013,01		W 3 37	N 36 44
ES6140014	Acantilados y fondos marinos de Calahonda — Castell de Ferro	*	971,32		W 3 22	N 36 42
ES6140015	Barrancos del río de Aguas Blancas		2 988,53		W 3 24	N 37 13
ES6140016	Acantilados y fondos marinos de la Punta de la Mona		123,52		W 3 43	N 36 43
ES6150001	Laguna del Portil	*	1 265,63		W 7 2	N 37 13
ES6150002	Enebrales de Punta Umbría	*	187,57		W 6 59	N 37 11
ES6150003	Estero de Domingo Rubío	*	343,07		W 6 54	N 37 11
ES6150004	Lagunas de Palos y las Madres	*	648,96		W 6 52	N 37 9
ES6150005	Marismas de Isla Cristina	*	2 498,04		W 7 21	N 37 12
ES6150006	Marismas del río Piedras y Flecha del Rompido	*	2 409,11		W 7 9	N 37 13
ES6150007	Peñas de Aroche	*	725,14		W 7 4	N 37 55
ES6150009	Doñana norte y oeste	*	31 372,17		W 6 10	N 37 15
ES6150010	Andévalo Occidental	*	52 901,71		W 7 24	N 37 30
ES6150012	Dehesa del Estero y Montes de Moguer	*	2 918,67		W 6 50	N 37 12
ES6150013	Dunas del Odiel	*	64,45		W 6 53	N 37 10
ES6150014	Marismas y riberas del Tinto	*	3 125,84		W 6 52	N 37 17
ES6150015	Isla de San Bruno	*	386,24		W 7 23	N 37 11

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES6150016	Acebuchal de Alpízar		80,49		W 6 26	N 37 27
ES6150017	Marisma de las Carboneras		263,38		W 7 0	N 37 16
ES6150018	Río Guadiana y ribera de Chanza	*	1 545,81		W 7 26	N 37 18
ES6150019	Bajo Guadalquivir	*	4 113,94		W 6 5	N 37 3
ES6150020	Arroyo del Alamillo	*	47,93		W 7 20	N 37 19
ES6150021	Corredor ecológico del Río Tinto		21 404,98		W 6 37	N 37 34
ES6150022	Rivera de Chanza		70,06		W 7 21	N 37 47
ES6150023	Dehesa de Torrecuadros y Arroyo de Pilas	*	992,44		W 6 22	N 37 20
ES6150024	El Jure		11,63		W 7 5	N 37 33
ES6150025	Mina Carpio		11,31		W 6 58	N 37 48
ES6150026	Mina Sotiel Coronoda		5,2		W 6 50	N 37 36
ES6150027	Mina oriente		7,63		W 6 40	N 37 37
ES6150028	Estuario del río Piedras	*	443,19		W 7 5	N 37 12
ES6150029	Estuario del río Tinto	*	1 162,44		W 6 54	N 37 9
ES6160001	Laguna Honda	*	367,69		W 4 8	N 37 35
ES6160002	Alto Guadalquivir		768,75		W 3 17	N 37 56
ES6160003	Cascada de Cimbarra	*	534,45		W 3 22	N 38 23
ES6160004	Laguna Grande		199,87		W 3 33	N 37 56
ES6160005	Despeñaperros	*	7 570,44		W 3 32	N 38 22
ES6160006	Sierras de Andújar	*	74 052,63		W 4 4	N 38 17
ES6160007	Sierra Mágina	*	19 957,43		W 3 25	N 37 45
ES6160008	Cuencas del Rumblar, Guadalén y Guadalmena	*	179 500,9		W 3 11	N 38 23
ES6160009	Estribaciones de Sierra Mágina	*	6 192,41		W 3 35	N 37 45
ES6160010	Tramo inferior del río Guadalimar y Alto Guadalquivir		1 052,09		W 3 44	N 37 59
ES6160011	Río Guadiana menor — Tramo inferior		49,21		W 3 10	N 37 49
ES6160012	Río Jándula		5,28		W 4 6	N 38 4
ES6160013	Río Guadalquivir — Tramo superior	*	43,71		W 3 5	N 38 2
ES6160014	Río Guadalimar	*	2 065,03		W 3 3	N 38 12
ES6160015	Río Guadiana Menor — Tramo superior		31,73		W 3 0	N 37 35
ES6170001	Laguna de la Ratosa	*	172,43		W 4 41	N 37 12
ES6170002	Acantilados de Maro-Cerro Gordo	*	1 789,58		W 3 46	N 36 44
ES6170003	Desfiladero de los Gaitanes	*	2 170,26		W 4 45	N 36 55
ES6170004	Los Reales de Sierra Bermeja	*	1 214,5		W 5 12	N 36 29
ES6170005	Sierra Crestellina		496,3		W 5 16	N 36 28
ES6170006	Sierra de las Nieves	*	20 150,79		W 4 59	N 36 41
ES6170007	Sierras de Tejeda, Almijara y Alhama	*	40 646,57		W 3 54	N 36 51
ES6170008	Sierras de Abdalajís y la Encantada sur		2 775,57		W 4 42	N 36 56
ES6170009	Sierras de Alcaparaín y Aguas	*	5 574,79		W 4 49	N 36 49
ES6170010	Sierras Bermeja y Real	*	30 932,27		W 5 5	N 36 33
ES6170011	Sierra Blanca	*	6 471,94		W 4 53	N 36 35

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES6170012	Sierra de Camarolos	*	8 709,34		W 4 23	N 36 57
ES6170013	Sierra de Mollina		761,71		W 4 39	N 37 10
ES6170015	Lagunas de Campillos	*	1 343,92		W 4 49	N 37 2
ES6170016	Valle del río del Genal	*	23 401,33		W 5 13	N 36 35
ES6170017	Río de Castor		7,41		W 5 5	N 36 27
ES6170018	Cueva de Belda I	*	23,29		W 4 24	N 37 15
ES6 170 019	Río Verde		108,4		W 4 57	N 36 31
ES6170020	Río Guadaiza		9,03		W 4 59	N 36 30
ES6170021	Río Guadalmina	*	7,4		W 5 0	N 36 29
ES6170022	Río Fuengirola		35,1		W 4 38	N 36 32
ES6170023	Yeso III, Higuerones IX y el Marrubio		169,62		W 4 43	N 36 58
ES6170024	Río Guadalmanza		7,14		W 5 3	N 36 28
ES6170025	Río Real		9,79		W 4 50	N 36 32
ES6170026	Río del Padrón		7,32		W 5 7	N 36 26
ES6170027	Arroyo de la Cala		8,02		W 5 8	N 36 27
ES6170028	Río Guadalmedina		25,08		W 4 26	N 36 50
ES6170029	Río Manilva	*	12,08		W 5 15	N 36 24
ES6170030	Calahonda		483,84		W 4 42	N 36 29
ES6170031	Río Guadiaro		9,73		W 5 19	N 36 36
ES6170032	Sierra Blanquilla	*	1 437,63		W 5 0	N 36 47
ES6170033	Ríos Guadalhorce, Fabalas y Pereilas		83,84		W 4 41	N 36 43
ES6170034	Río Guadalevín		15,19		W 5 9	N 36 44
ES6170036	Fondos marinos de la Bahía de Estepona	*	552,56		W 5 8	N 36 24
ES6180001	Complejo endorreico de Utrera		1 132,06		W 5 49	N 37 2
ES6180002	Complejo Endorreico La Lantejuela	*	896,21		W 5 10	N 37 21
ES6180003	Laguna del Gosque	*	415,19		W 4 56	N 37 7
ES6180004	Sierra de Alanís	*	6 508,07		W 5 37	N 38 6
ES6180005	Corredor ecológico del río Guadamar	*	16 724,2		W 6 14	N 37 14
ES6180006	Laguna de Coripe	*	75,04		W 5 21	N 37 0
ES6180007	Arroyo de Santiago, Salado de Morón y Matabueyes/Garrapata		195,68		W 5 32	N 36 58
ES6180009	Río del Viar		6,23		W 5 52	N 37 44
ES6180010	Rivera de Cala		3,11		W 6 8	N 37 47
ES6180011	Río Corbones		341,25		W 5 19	N 37 14
ES6180012	Minas el Galayo y la Jabata		53,95		W 5 25	N 37 47
ES6180013	Río Guadaira		44,83		W 5 33	N 37 8
ES6180014	Salado de Lebrija-Las Cabezas		115,25		W 5 55	N 36 57
ES6180015	Mina el Abrevadero		170,46		W 5 45	N 37 42
ES6180016	Venta de las Navas	*	591,67		W 5 31	N 37 50
ES6200001	Calblanque, Monte de las Cenizas y Peña del Águila	*	2 791,54		W 0 45	N 37 35

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES6200002	Carrascoy y El Valle	*	11 873,77		W 1 11	N 37 52
ES6200003	Sierra de La Pila	*	8 836,36058		W 1 13	N 38 15
ES6200004	Sierras y Vega Alta del Segura y ríos Alhárabe y Moratalla	*	10 721,268		W 1 40	N 38 14
ES6200005	Humedal del Ajauque y Rambla Salada	*	886,49		W 0 8	N 38 4
ES6200006	Espacios abiertos e islas del mar menor	*	1 182,79		W 0 43	N 37 37
ES6200007	Islas e islotes del litoral Mediterráneo	*	40,91		W 0 42	N 37 43
ES6200008	Sierra Salinas	*	1 343,21617		W 1 5	N 38 30
ES6200009	Sierra de El Carche	*	5 942,4603		W 1 10	N 38 25
ES6200010	Cuatro Calas	*	172,7111		W 1 37	N 37 23
ES6200011	Sierra de las Moreras	*	2 498,6934		W 1 20	N 37 34
ES6200012	Calnegre	*	781,347934		W 1 27	N 37 30
ES6200013	Cabezo Gordo	*	230,2493		W 0 54	N 37 48
ES6200014	Saladares del Guadalestín	*	2 034,99		W 1 24	N 37 47
ES6200015	La Muela y Cabo Tiñoso	*	7 889,8		W 1 8	N 37 36
ES6200016	Revolcadores	*	3 490,23		W 2 15	N 38 4
ES6200017	Sierra de Villafuerte	*	6 569,97		W 2 8	N 38 8
ES6200018	Sierra de la Muela	*	10 868,74		W 2 2	N 38 15
ES6200019	Sierra del Gavilán	*	3 930,85		W 1 6	N 38 57
ES6200020	Casa Alta-Las Salinas	*	3 797,06		W 2 0	N 37 53
ES6200021	Sierra de Lavia	*	2 178,8		W 1 47	N 37 58
ES6200022	Sierra del Gigante	*	3 595,03		W 1 58	N 37 46
ES6200023	Sierra de la Tercia	*	5 025,7		W 1 37	N 37 44
ES6200024	Cabezo de Roldán	*	1 270,1		W 1 2	N 37 35
ES6200025	Sierra de la Fausilla	*	865,2628		W 0 55	N 37 33
ES6200026	Sierra de Ricote-La Navela	*	7 821,21		W 1 25	N 38 8
ES6200027	Sierra de Abanilla	*	986,51		W 1 0	N 38 13
ES6200028	Río Chícamo	*	420,347094		W 1 3	N 38 12
ES6200029	Franja litoral sumergida de la Región de Murcia	*	12 826,61		W 0 46	N 37 34
ES6200030	Mar Menor	*	13 422,9		W 0 46	N 37 49
ES6200031	Cabo Cope	*	241,0207		W 1 28	N 37 26
ES6200032	Minas de la Celia	*	1,96		W 1 27	N 38 27
ES6200033	Cueva de las Yeseras	*	0,75		W 1 1	N 38 4
ES6200034	Lomas del Buitre y río Luchena	*	4 099,51851		W 1 51	N 37 46
ES6200035	Sierra de la Almenara	*	19 398,48		W 1 28	N 37 38
ES6200036	Sierra del Buey	*	3 789,94014		W 1 13	N 38 32
ES6200037	Sierra del Serral	*	1 092,01		W 1 6	N 38 30
ES6200038	Cuerda de la Serrata	*	1 140		W 2 1	N 38 0
ES6200039	Cabezo de la Jara y Rambla de Nogalte	*	1 330,84		W 1 54	N 37 32
ES6200040	Cabezos del Pericón	*	499,02		W 1 7	N 37 40
ES6200041	Rambla de la Rogativa	*	314,627735		W 2 13	N 38 7

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ES6200042	Yesos de Ulea	*	771,500634		W 1 17	N 38 10
ES6200043	Río Quípar	*	701,34		W 1 52	N 38 2
ES6200044	Sierra de las Victorias	*	204,42		W 1 7	N 37 42
ES6200045	Río Mula y Pliego	*	877,71		W 1 29	N 38 3
ES6200046	Sierra de Enmedio	*	2 284,86		W 1 49	N 37 29
ES6200047	Sierra de la Torrecilla	*	3 535,0538		W 1 47	N 37 40
ES6200048	Medio marino	*	154 546,63		W 1 7	N 37 32
ES6300001	Islas Chafarinas	*	511		W 2 25	N 35 11
ES6310001	Calamocarro-Benzú	*	601,81		W 5 21	N 35 55
ES6310002	Zona marítimo-terrestre del Monte Hacho	*	871,54		W 5 17	N 35 53
ES6320001	Zona marítimo terrestre de los acantilados de Aguadú	*	55		W 2 57	N 35 19
ES6320002	Barranco del Nano	*	41,5		W 2 57	N 35 18
FR7300841	Queirs du Mas d'Azil et de Camarade, grottes du Mas d'Azil et de la carrière de Sabarat	*	1 633		E 1 20	N 43 4
FR7300842	Pechs de Foix, Soula et Roquefixade, grotte de l'Herm	*	2 216		E 1 39	N 42 56
FR7300847	Vallée du Tarn (de Brousse jusqu'aux gorges)	*	3 713		E 2 44	N 44 2
FR7300848	Gorges du Tarn	*	489		E 3 13	N 44 12
FR7300849	Gorges de la Jonte	*	778		E 3 16	N 44 11
FR7300850	Gorges de la Dourbie	*	7 087		E 3 17	N 44 3
FR7300851	Gorges de Trevezel		396		E 3 19	N 44 4
FR7300852	Gorges de la Vis et de la Virenque	*	246		E 3 21	N 43 56
FR7300854	Buttes témoins des avant-causses		2 325		E 3 6	N 44 11
FR7300855	Causse Noir et ses corniches	*	13 990		E 3 14	N 44 9
FR7300857	Les Alasses	*	580		E 3 10	N 44 4
FR7300858	Chaos ruiniforme du Rajal Del Gorp		106		E 3 7	N 44 3
FR7300859	Cirque et grotte du Boundoulaou	*	223		E 3 2	N 44 4
FR7300860	Devèzes de Lapanouse et du Viala-du-Pas-de-Jaux	*	1 585		E 3 3	N 43 58
FR7300861	Serre de Cougouille	*	169		E 3 7	N 43 57
FR7300862	Cirques de Saint-Paul-des-Fonts et de Tournemire	*	676		E 3 2	N 43 57
FR7300864	Plateau et corniches du Guilhaumard	*	3 744		E 3 10	N 43 51
FR7301822	Garonne, Ariège, Hers, Salat, Pique et Neste	*	9 602		E 1 49	N 43 5
FR8201654	Basse Ardèche urgonienne	*	6 429	0	E 4 28	N 44 26
FR8201656	Bois de Paolive, pelouses, habitats rocheux et zones humides de Gras	*	1 933		E 4 11	N 44 24
FR8201657	Vallée moyenne de l'Ardèche et ses affluents	*	1 751		E 4 16	N 44 27
FR8201658	Vallée de l'Eyrieux et de ses affluents	*	1 073		E 4 34	N 44 50
FR8201660	Plateau de Montselgues	*	4 003		E 4 1	N 44 30
FR8201661	Landes et forêts du bois des Barthes	*	500		E 4 5	N 44 20
FR8201662	Massifs de Crussol, Soyons, Cornas-Chateaubourg	*	457		E 4 50	N 44 55
FR8201663	Affluents rive droite du Rhône	*	1 187		E 4 46	N 45 11

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
FR8201668	Marais de Malibaud	*	41		E 4 16	N 44 17
FR8201669	Rivières de Rompon-Ouvèze-Payre	*	603		E 4 44	N 44 46
FR8201670	Cévennes ardéchoises	*	1 749		E 4 11	N 44 30
FR8201673	Massif du Coiron — partie Saint-Martin-sur-Lavezon	*	332		E 4 38	N 44 37
FR8201675	Sables de l'Herbasse et des Balmes de l'Isère	*	796	0	E 5 0	N 45 4
FR8201676	Sables du Tricastin	*	1 233		E 4 49	N 44 26
FR8201677	Milieux alluviaux du Rhône aval	*	2 112		E 4 38	N 44 21
FR8201678	Milieux aquatiques et alluviaux de la basse vallée de la Drôme	*	397		E 4 57	N 44 44
FR8201679	Rivière du Roubion	*	621		E 4 48	N 44 34
FR8201681	Pelouses à orchidées et lisières du Vercors occidental	*	329		E 5 10	N 44 49
FR8201682	Pelouses et habitats rocheux du rebord méridional du Vercors	*	2 284		E 5 17	N 44 52
FR8201683	Zones humides et rivière de la haute vallée de la Drôme	*	80		E 5 38	N 44 30
FR8201684	Milieux alluviaux et aquatiques et gorges de la moyenne vallée de la Drôme et du Bez	*	254		E 5 23	N 44 41
FR8201685	Pelouses et forêts du plateau de la Servelle de Brette	*	159		E 5 23	N 44 35
FR8201686	Pelouses, forêts et grottes du massif de Saou	*	2 463		E 5 7	N 44 39
FR8201688	Pelouses, forêts et habitats rocheux de la montagne de l'Aup et de la Sarcena	*	504		E 5 34	N 44 28
FR8201689	Forêts alluviales, rivière et gorges de l'Eygues	*	1 022		E 5 16	N 44 25
FR8201690	Grotte à chauves-souris des Sadoux		31		E 5 15	N 44 37
FR8201692	Sources et habitats rocheux de la Vernaison et des Goulets de Combe Laval et du vallon de Sainte-Marie	*	1 235		E 5 20	N 44 59
FR8201694	Pelouses, fourrés et forêts de Larran, du Pied du Mulet et de la montagne de Chabre	*	1 382		E 5 39	N 44 9
FR8201695	Pelouses et habitats rocheux des gorges de Pommerol	*	1 513		E 5 27	N 44 26
FR8201696	Tuffières du Vercors	*	71		E 5 35	N 44 50
FR8201697	Grotte à chauves-souris de la Balme Sourde		7		E 5 2	N 44 37
FR8201743	Prairies à orchidées, tuffières et gorges de la Bourne	*	3 533		E 5 23	N 45 4
FR9101362	Combe des Cades	*	164		E 3 34	N 44 24
FR9101363	Vallées du Tarn, du Tarnon et de la Mimente	*	10 514		E 3 41	N 44 17
FR9101364	Hautes vallées de la Cèze et du Luech		13 080		E 3 59	N 44 22
FR9101366	Forêt de pins de Salzmann de Bessèges	*	745		E 4 6	N 44 19
FR9101367	Vallée du Gardon de Mialet	*	23 420		E 3 47	N 44 11
FR9101368	Vallée du Gardon de Saint-Jean		19 060		E 3 46	N 44 6
FR9101369	Vallée du Galeizon	*	8 655		E 3 57	N 44 10
FR9101371	Massif de l'Aigoual et du Lingas	*	10 593		E 3 31	N 44 6
FR9101372	Falaises d'Anduze	*	536		E 4 0	N 44 4

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
FR9101378	Gorges du Tarn	*	448		E 3 16	N 44 17
FR9101379	Causse Méjan	*	1 272		E 3 31	N 44 17
FR9101380	Gorges de la Jonte	*	3		E 3 22	N 44 12
FR9101381	Causse Noir	*	6 205		E 3 20	N 44 8
FR9101382	Causse de Campestre et Luc	*	3 624		E 3 24	N 43 56
FR9101383	Causse de Blandas	*	7 913		E 3 32	N 43 55
FR9101384	Gorges de la Vis et de la Virenque	*	5 590		E 3 29	N 43 53
FR9101385	Causse du Larzac	*	18 814		E 3 24	N 43 50
FR9101387	Les Contreforts du Larzac	*	5 398		E 3 24	N 43 45
FR9101388	Gorges de l'Hérault	*	21 736		E 3 33	N 43 46
FR9101389	Pic Saint-Loup	*	4 440		E 3 48	N 43 47
FR9101391	Le Vidourle		210		E 4 8	N 43 44
FR9101392	Le Lez		144		E 3 52	N 43 40
FR9101393	Montagne de la Moure et Causse d'Aumelas	*	9 369		E 3 38	N 43 32
FR9101395	Le Gardon et ses gorges	*	1 515	0	E 4 25	N 43 56
FR9101398	Forêt de Valbonne	*	5 110		E 4 33	N 44 14
FR9101399	La Cèze et ses gorges		3 557		E 4 23	N 44 15
FR9101402	Etang et mares de la Capelle	*	315		E 4 32	N 44 2
FR9101403	Étang de Valliguières	*	6,61		E 4 35	N 44 0
FR9101405	Le Petit Rhône		808		E 4 25	N 43 35
FR9101406	Petite Camargue	*	34 559		E 4 18	N 43 36
FR9101408	Étang de Mauguio	*	7 381		E 4 3	N 43 35
FR9101410	Étangs palavasiens	*	6 547		E 3 52	N 43 30
FR9101411	Herbiers de l'étang de Thau	*	4 798		E 3 34	N 43 22
FR9101412	Étang du Bagnas	*	610		E 3 31	N 43 18
FR9101413	Posidonies de la côte palavasienne	*	10 830		E 3 54	N 43 29
FR9101414	Posidonies du cap d'Agde	*	2 317		E 3 29	N 43 15
FR9101416	Carrières de Notre-Dame de l'Agenouillade	*	4,63		E 3 27	N 43 17
FR9101419	Crêtes du Mont Marcou et des Monts de Mare	*	1 484		E 2 59	N 43 41
FR9101424	Le Caroux et l'Espinouse	*	2 321		E 2 55	N 43 36
FR9101427	Grotte de Julio		17,48		E 2 52	N 43 32
FR9101428	Grotte de la Rivière Morte		89,69		E 2 43	N 43 28
FR9101429	Grotte de la source du Jaur		30,37		E 2 45	N 43 29
FR9101430	Plateau de Roquehaute	*	155		E 3 22	N 43 18
FR9101431	Mare du plateau de Vendres	*	17,6		E 3 14	N 43 16
FR9101433	La Grande Maire	*	424		E 3 20	N 43 17
FR9101434	Les Orpellières	*	144		E 3 18	N 43 15
FR9101435	Basse plaine de l'Aude	*	4 486		E 3 12	N 43 15
FR9101436	Cours inférieur de l'Aude		5 335		E 3 7	N 43 14
FR9101439	Collines du Narbonnais	*	2 154		E 3 11	N 43 16

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
FR9101440	Complexe lagunaire de Bages-Sigean	*	9 555		E 3 1	N 43 5
FR9101441	Complexe lagunaire de Lapalme	*	1 840		E 3 1	N 42 58
FR9101442	Plateau de Leucate	*	303		E 3 2	N 42 55
FR9101444	Les Causses du Minervois	*	21 854		E 2 52	N 43 21
FR9101446	Vallée du Lampy		9 576		E 2 9	N 43 19
FR9101451	Gorges du Clamoux		863		E 2 27	N 43 21
FR9101452	Massif de la Malepère		5 886		E 2 12	N 43 8
FR9101453	Massif de la Clape	*	8 358		E 3 7	N 43 10
FR9101458	Vallée du Torgan		1 009		E 2 37	N 42 55
FR9101461	Grotte de la Valette		115		E 2 18	N 43 0
FR9101463	Complexe lagunaire de Salses	*	7 797		E 3 1	N 42 45
FR9101464	Chateau de Salses		3		E 2 55	N 42 50
FR9101465	Complexe lagunaire de Canet	*	1 877		E 3 0	N 42 40
FR9101468	Bassin du Rebenty	*	8 587		E 1 59	N 42 46
FR9101470	Haute vallée de l'Aude et bassin de l'Aiguette	*	8 731	0	E 2 11	N 42 46
FR9101473	Massif de Madres-Coronat	*	26 614	0	E 2 14	N 42 37
FR9101476	Conque de la Preste	*	8 436		E 2 25	N 42 25
FR9101478	Le Tech	*	1 460		E 2 48	N 42 30
FR9101481	Côte rocheuse des Albères	*	732		E 3 7	N 42 30
FR9101482	Posidonies de la côte des Albères	*	4 229		E 3 8	N 42 30
FR9101483	Massif des Albères	*	6 994		E 3 1	N 42 28
FR9101486	Cours inférieur de l'Hérault		162		E 3 28	N 43 19
FR9101487	Grotte de la Ratapanade		44,86		E 2 56	N 43 10
FR9101489	Vallée de l'Orbieu	*	17 390		E 2 30	N 42 57
FR9101490	Fenouillèdes	*	450		E 2 32	N 42 40
FR9101493	Embouchure du Tech et Grau de la Massane		956		E 3 3	N 42 34
FR9102001	Friches humides de Torremilla	*	82,31		E 2 51	N 42 43
FR9102002	Corniche de Sète		13,19		E 3 41	N 43 23
FR9102003	Le Valat de Solan		58,09		E 4 29	N 44 6
FR9102005	Aqueduc de Pézenas		225		E 3 23	N 43 27
FR9102006	Grotte du Trésor		44,04		E 3 5	N 43 35
FR9102007	Mines de Villeneuve		253		E 3 24	N 43 36
FR9102008	Valdonnez	*	4 301		E 3 32	N 44 28
FR9102009	Pins de Salzmann du Conflent	*	1 001		E 2 20	N 42 33
FR9102010	Sites à chiroptères des Pyrénées orientales		2 330		E 2 17	N 42 30
FR9301511	Dévoluy — Durbon — Charance — Champsaur	*	35 604		E 5 54	N 44 36
FR9301514	Ceüse — montagne d'Aujourd'hui — Pic de Crigne — montagne de Saint-Genis	*	7 063		E 5 52	N 44 25
FR9301518	Gorges de la Méouge	*	700		E 5 46	N 44 16
FR9301519	Le Buech	*	2 431		E 5 50	N 44 17

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
FR9301530	Cheval blanc — montagne des Boules — barre des Dourbes	*	8 275		E 6 26	N 44 7
FR9301533	L'Asse	*	21 890		E 6 22	N 43 56
FR9301535	Montagne de Val — Haut — Clues de Barles — Clues de Verdaches	*	13 225		E 6 16	N 44 16
FR9301537	Montagne de Lure	*	4 952		E 5 48	N 44 6
FR9301540	Gorges de Trévans — Montdenier — Mourre de Chanier	*	8 826		E 6 19	N 43 51
FR9301542	Adrets de Montjustin — les Craux — rochers et crêtes de Volx	*	3 585		E 5 44	N 43 52
FR9301545	Venterol — Piégut — Grand Vallon	*	4 264		E 6 1	N 44 22
FR9301549	Entraunes	*	19 796		E 6 47	N 44 8
FR9301550	Sites à chauves souris de la Haute Tinée	*	1 738		E 6 55	N 44 15
FR9301554	Sites à chauves souris — Castellet-les-Sausses et gorges de Daluis	*	3 428		E 6 48	N 44 1
FR9301556	Massif du Lauvet d'Ilonse et des Quatre Cantons — Dôme de Barrot — gorges du Cian	*	14 839		E 7 3	N 44 3
FR9301559	Le Mercantour	*	68 073		E 7 10	N 44 8
FR9301560	Mont Chajol	*	1 426		E 7 32	N 44 7
FR9301561	Marguareis — Ubac de Tende à Saorge	*	6 314		E 7 41	N 44 4
FR9 301 562	Sites à spéléomantes de Roquebilière	*	415		E 7 18	N 44 1
FR9301563	Brec d'Utelle	*	3 950		E 7 12	N 43 54
FR9301564	Gorges de la Vésubie et du Var — mont Vial — mont Férion	*	2 093		E 7 8	N 43 54
FR9301566	Sites à chauves souris de Breil-sur-Roya	*	2 475		E 7 31	N 43 55
FR9301567	Vallée du Carai — collines de Castillon	*	4 795		E 7 28	N 43 49
FR9301568	Corniches de la Rivièra	*	1 614		E 7 19	N 43 43
FR9301569	Vallons obscurs de Nice et de Saint Blaise	*	453		E 7 13	N 43 49
FR9301570	Préalpes de Grasse	*	18 232		E 6 55	N 43 44
FR9301571	Rivière et gorges du Loup	*	3 485		E 6 59	N 43 45
FR9301573	Baie et cap d'Antibes — îles de Lerins	*	6 159		E 7 5	N 43 34
FR9301574	Gorges de la Siagne	*	4 936		E 6 47	N 43 38
FR9301576	L'Aigues (ou Eygues ou Aygues)	*	817		E 4 55	N 44 14
FR9301577	L'Ouvèze et le Toulourenc	*	1 247		E 5 9	N 44 13
FR9301578	La Sorgues et l'Auzon	*	2 450		E 4 56	N 44 2
FR9301580	Mont Ventoux	*	3 140		E 5 17	N 44 10
FR9301582	Rochers et combes des monts de Vaucluse	*	1 738		E 5 20	N 43 58
FR9301583	Ocres de Roussillon et de Gignac — Marnes de Perreal	*	1 309		E 5 29	N 43 54
FR9301585	Massif du Luberon	*	21 365		E 5 23	N 43 48
FR9301587	Le Calavon et l'Encreme		968		E 5 13	N 43 51
FR9301589	La Durance	*	15 954		E 5 46	N 43 44
FR9301590	Le Rhône aval	*	12 606		E 4 49	N 43 58

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
FR9301592	Camargue	*	112 531		E 4 33	N 43 30
FR9301594	Les Alpilles	*	17 232		E 4 53	N 43 44
FR9301595	Crau centrale — Crau sèche	*	31 607		E 4 49	N 43 34
FR9301596	Marais de la vallée des Baux et marais d'Arles	*	11 085		E 4 47	N 43 30
FR9301597	Marais et zones humides liées à l'étang de Berre	*	1 503		E 5 10	N 43 24
FR9301601	Côte bleue — chaîne de l'Estaque	*	5 847		E 5 11	N 43 21
FR9301602	Calanques et îles marseillaises — Cap Canaille et massif du Grand Caunet	*	14 241		E 5 28	N 43 13
FR9301603	Chaîne de l'Etoile- massif du Garlaban	*	10 067		E 5 30	N 43 23
FR9301605	Montagne Sainte Victoire — forêt de Peyrolles — montagne des Ubacs — montagne d'Artigues	*	29 336		E 5 37	N 43 36
FR9301606	Massif de la Sainte Baume	*	2 169		E 5 45	N 43 20
FR9301608	Mont Caume — mont Faron — forêt domaniale des Morières	*	11 321		E 5 57	N 43 14
FR9301609	La Pointe Fauconnière	*	768		E 5 41	N 43 9
FR9301610	Cap Sicie — Six Fours	*	1 340		E 5 50	N 43 3
FR9301613	La côte d'Hyères et son archipel	*	7 658		E 6 23	N 43 0
FR9301615	Basses gorges du Verdon	*	1 280		E 5 59	N 43 42
FR9301616	Grand canyon du Verdon — plateau de la Palud	*	9 819		E 6 21	N 43 45
FR9301617	Montagne de Malay	*	1 284		E 6 38	N 43 42
FR9301618	Sources et tufs du Haut Var	*	5 612		E 6 10	N 43 34
FR9301620	Plaine de Vergelin-Fontigon — gorges de Châteaudouble — bois des Clappes	*	1 012		E 6 24	N 43 35
FR9301621	Marais de Gavoti — lac de Bonne Cougne — lac Redon	*	83,51		E 6 14	N 43 20
FR9301622	La plaine et le massif des Maures	*	33 950		E 6 21	N 43 16
FR9301624	Cap Taillat — Cap Lardier — Cap Camarat	*	1 247		E 6 38	N 43 10
FR9301625	Forêt de Palayson — bois du Rouet	*	5 081		E 6 36	N 43 32
FR9301626	Val d'Argens	*	12 246		E 6 23	N 43 25
FR9301627	Embouchure de l'Argens	*	1 386		E 6 42	N 43 25
FR9301628	L'Esterel et les abords de Fréjus — domaines terrestre et maritime	*	5 868		E 6 47	N 43 28
FR9302001	Lagune du Brusc	*	507		E 5 46	N 43 4
FR9302002	Montagne de Seymuit — Crête de la Scie	*	1 404		E 6 14	N 44 25
FR9302003	Gorges de la Nesque	*	1 233		E 5 17	N 44 2
FR9302005	La Bendola	*	1 058		E 7 34	N 43 58
FR9302007	Valensole	*	44 808		E 6 4	N 43 48
FR9302008	Vachères	*	14 607		E 5 39	N 43 57
FR9400568	Cap Corse nord et île Finocchiarola, Giraglia et Capense (côte de Macinaggio à Centuri)	*	2 685		E 9 24	N 42 59
FR9400569	Crêtes du Cap corse, vallon de Sisco		9,2		E 9 26	N 42 48
FR9400570	Agriates	*	29 670		E 9 6	N 42 42
FR9400571	Étang de Biguglia	*	1 978		E 9 29	N 42 36

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
FR9400572	Mucchiatana	*	265		E 9 31	N 42 30
FR9400573	Massif du San Pedrone (Castagniccia)	*	732		E 9 18	N 42 15
FR9400574	Porto/Scandola/Revellata/Calvi/Calanches de Piana (zone terrestre et marine)	*	50 227		E 8 34	N 42 23
FR9400575	Caporalino Monte Sant Angelo di Lano-Pianu Maggiore		1 144		E 9 12	N 42 22
FR9400576	Massif montagneux du Cinto	*	13 806		E 8 59	N 42 25
FR9400577	Rivière et vallée du Fango	*	18 964		E 8 41	N 42 23
FR9400578	Massif du Rotondo	*	15 295		E 9 4	N 42 14
FR9400579	Monte d'Oro/Vizzavona	*	2 553		E 9 6	N 42 8
FR9400580	Marais del Sale, zones humides périphériques et forêt littorale de Pinia	*	691		E 9 28	N 42 1
FR9400581	Étang de Palo et cordon dunaire	*	218		E 9 24	N 41 57
FR9400582	Plateau du Coscione et massif de l'Incudine	*	11 228		E 9 11	N 41 51
FR9400583	Forêt de l'Ospedale	*	733		E 9 10	N 41 39
FR9400584	Marais de Lavu Santu et littoral de Fautea	*	92		E 9 24	N 41 42
FR9400585	Iles Pinarellu et Roscana	*	20		E 9 23	N 41 40
FR9400586	Embouchure du Stabiaccu, domaine public maritime et îlot Ziglione	*	196		E 9 17	N 41 34
FR9400587	Iles Cerbicale et frange littoral	*	3 698		E 9 21	N 41 33
FR9400588	Suberaie de Ceccia/Porto-Vecchio	*	1 117		E 9 15	N 41 34
FR9400590	Tre Padule de Suartone, Rondinara	*	257		E 9 14	N 41 27
FR9400591	Plateau de Pertusato/Bonifacio et îles Lavezzi	*	6 071		E 9 14	N 41 22
FR9400592	Ventilegne-la Trinite de Bonifacio-Fazzio	*	1 985		E 9 7	N 41 24
FR9400593	Roccapina-Ortolo	*	1 066		E 8 56	N 41 30
FR9400594	Sites à Anchusa crispa de l'embouchure du Rizzanese et d'Olmeto	*	77		E 8 52	N 41 39
FR9400595	Iles Sanguinaires, plage de Lava et Punta Pellusella		220		E 8 39	N 41 59
FR9400597	Défilé de l'Inzecca		179		E 9 17	N 42 6
FR9400598	Massif du Tenda et forêt de Stella	*	3 056		E 9 15	N 42 32
FR9400599	Strettes de St Florent	*	186		E 9 19	N 42 40
FR9400600	Crêtes de Teghime-Poggio d'Oletta		258		E 9 23	N 42 37
FR9400601	Aliso-Oletta		392		E 9 18	N 42 39
FR9400602	Basse vallée du Tavignano	*	770		E 9 23	N 42 10
FR9400603	Rivière de la Solenzara	*	4 203		E 9 15	N 41 48
FR9400604	Station d'Anchusa Crispa de Cannella	*	1		E 9 23	N 41 47
FR9400606	Pinarellu: dunes et étangs de Padulatu et Padulatu Tortu	*	134		E 9 22	N 41 39
FR9400607	Baie de San Ciprianu: étangs d'Arasu et îles San Ciprianu et îlot Cornuta	*	106		E 9 21	N 41 38
FR9400608	Mares temporaires du terrain militaire de Frasselli/Bonifacio	*	116		E 9 9	N 41 27

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
FR9400609	Iles et pointe Bruzzi, étangs de Chevanu et d'Arbitru	*	358		E 9 1	N 41 28
FR9400610	Embouchure du Taravo, plage de Tenutella et étang de Tanchiccia	*	126		E 8 49	N 41 42
FR9400611	Massif du Renoso	*	6 107		E 9 8	N 42 1
FR9400612	Punta Calcina		8		E 9 21	N 41 43
FR9400613	Cavités à chauves-souris de Castifao, muracclole, Olmeta di Tuda et Coggia-Temuli		21		E 9 7	N 42 30
FR9400614	Région de Furiani et monte Canarincu		2		E 9 25	N 42 39
FR9400615	Delta de l'Oso, punta di Benedettu et Mura dell'Unda	*	114		E 9 19	N 41 37
FR9400616	Junipéraie de Porto Pollo et plage de Cupabia	*	323		E 8 46	N 41 43
FR9400617	Dunes de Prunete-Canniccia		22		E 9 33	N 42 18
FR9400618	Marais et tourbières du Valdo et de Baglietto	*	111		E 9 10	N 42 28
FR9400619	Campo dell'Oro (Ajaccio)		42,8		E 8 47	N 41 54
FR9402001	Campomoro-Senetosa	*	2 106		E 8 48	N 41 35
FR9402002	Forêt Domaniale de Rospa-Sorba (partie sud-est)	*	238		E 9 14	N 42 10
FR9402003	Forêt territoriale du Fium'Orbu (partie sud-est)	*	154		E 9 17	N 41 59
FR9402004	Chênaie verte et junipéraie de la Tartagine		513		E 9 3	N 42 30
FR9402005	Chataigneraies et ruiseaux de Castagniccia		265		E 9 20	N 42 26
FR9402006	Stations à choux insulaires de Barbaggio et Poggio d'Oletta		67,2		E 9 22	N 42 40
FR9402007	Station botanique à Botrychium simple du Bozzio		125		E 9 20	N 42 26
FR9402008	Lac de Créno	*	15		E 8 56	N 42 12
FR9402009	Mare temporaire de Musella/Bonifacio	*	17		E 9 11	N 41 24
FR9402010	Baie de Stagnolu/golfu di Sognu	*	120		E 9 18	N 41 37
FR9402011	Anciennes galeries de mines de Iozari/Belgodere (site à chauves-souris)		13		E 9 1	N 42 37
GR1110003	TREIS VRISES		9 912,62		E 26 0	N 41 7
GR1110004	FECCARI SAMOTHRAKIS	*	9 603,07		E 25 36	N 40 27
GR1110005	VOUNA EVROU	*	42 372,5		E 26 11	N 41 6
GR1110007	DELTA EVROU KAI DYTIKOS VRAXIONAS	*	9 857,6		E 26 3	N 40 47
GR1120003	OROS CHAIDOU-KOULA & GYRO KORYFES	*	3 488,69		E 24 48	N 41 19
GR1120005	AISTHITIKO DASOS NESTOU		2 335,87		E 24 42	N 41 7
GR1130006	POTAMOS FILIOURIS	*	2 058,44		E 25 39	N 41 5
GR1130007	POTAMOS KOMSATOS (NEA KOITI)		423,65		E 25 11	N 41 10
GR1130008	MARONEIA-SPILAION			0,23	E 25 30	N 40 53
GR1130009	LIMNES & LIMNOTHALASSES TIS THRAKIS-EVRYTERI PERIOCHI KAI PARAKTIA ZONI	*	29 455,98		E 25 7	N 41 2
GR1140001	DASOS FRAKTOU	*	1 085,56		E 24 29	N 41 32
GR1140002	RODOPI (SIMYDA)	*	6 708,9		E 24 8	N 41 29
GR1140003	PERIOCHI ELATIA, PYRAMIS KOUTRA	*	7 431,51		E 24 19	N 41 30

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
GR1140004	KORYFES OROUS FALAKRO	*	9 845,62		E 24 5	N 41 16
GR1150005	KORYFES OROUS PANGAIO		10 345,46		E 24 5	N 40 54
GR1150008	ORMOS POTAMIAS-AKR. PYRGOS EOS N. GRAMVOUSSA	*	344,98		E 24 46	N 40 43
GR1150009	KOLPOS PALAIOU-ORMOS ELEFTHON	*	1 178,55		E 24 18	N 40 50
GR1150010	DELTA NESTOU & LIMNOTHALASSES KERAMOTIS-EVRYTERI PERIOCHI KAI PARAKTIA ZONI	*	22 484,63		E 24 45	N 40 55
GR1210001	OROS VERMIO	*	25 555,13		E 22 0	N 40 34
GR1210002	STENA ALIAKMONA	*	3 623,73		E 22 13	N 40 26
GR1220001	LIMNES VOLVI KAI LAGKADA-EVRYTERI PERIOCHI		26 947,81		E 23 19	N 40 40
GR1220002	DELTA AXIOU-LOUDIA-ALIAKMONA-EVRYTERI PERIOCHI-AXIOUPOLI	*	33 676,35		E 22 42	N 40 37
GR1220003	STENA RENTINAS-EVRYTERI PERIOCHI		2 905,16		E 23 39	N 40 39
GR1220005	LIMNOTHALASSA AGGELOCHORIOY	*	377,2		E 22 49	N 40 29
GR1220012	LIMNOTHALASSA EPANOMIS KAI THALASSIA PARAKTIA ZONI	*	830,38		E 22 54	N 40 23
GR1230001	LIMNI PIKROLIMNI		1 089,35		E 22 48	N 40 49
GR1230002	YDROCHARES DASOS MOURION		775,01		E 22 46	N 41 14
GR1240001	KORYFES OROUS VORAS	*	40 328,29		E 21 52	N 40 57
GR1240002	ORI TZENA	*	12 580,5		E 22 10	N 41 6
GR1240003	OROS PAIKO	*	35 265,76		E 22 18	N 41 1
GR1240004	LIMNI AGRA	*	1 249,75		E 21 55	N 40 48
GR1240005	STENA APSALOU-MOGLÉNITSAS		6 110,57		E 22 8	N 40 51
GR1250001	OROS OLYMPOS	*	19 139,59		E 22 23	N 40 6
GR1250002	PIERIA ORI	*	16 640,29		E 22 11	N 40 14
GR1250003	OROS TITAROS	*	5 325,05		E 22 9	N 40 10
GR1250004	ALYKI KITROUS-EVRYTERI PERIOCHI	*	1 440,56		E 22 38	N 40 21
GR1260001	LIMNI KERKINI-KROUSIA-KORYFES OROUS BELES, AGISTRO-CHAROPO	*	78 315,82		E 23 8	N 41 16
GR1260002	EKVOLES POTAMOY STRYMONA	*	1 297,1		E 23 51	N 40 47
GR1260003	AI GIANNIS-EPTAMYLOI		327,29		E 23 34	N 41 5
GR1260004	KORYFES OROUS MENOIKIO-OROS KOUSKOURAS-YPSONA	*	23 288,69		E 23 47	N 41 9
GR1260005	KORYFES OROUS ORVILOS	*	4 914,83		E 23 37	N 41 22
GR1260007	ORI VRONTOS-LAILIAS-EPIMIKES	*	6 799,47		E 23 35	N 41 15
GR1270001	OROS CHOLOMONTAS		15 543,63		E 23 31	N 40 26
GR1270002	OROS ITAMOS-SITHONIA	*	18 142,62		E 23 49	N 40 9
GR1270003	CHERSONISOS ATHOS	*	23 279,39		E 24 15	N 40 13
GR1270004	LIMNOTHALASSA AGIOY MAMA	*	633,15		E 23 20	N 40 13
GR1270005	OROS STRATONIKON-KORYFI SKAMNI	*	7 927,99		E 23 47	N 40 33
GR1270007	AKROTIRIO ELIA-AKROTIRIO KASTRO-EKVOI RAGOULA	*	536,37		E 23 41	N 40 11

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
GR1270008	PALIOURI-AKROTIRI	*	287,21		E 23 39	N 39 59
GR1270009	PLATANITSI-SYKIA: ÁKR. RIGAS-AKR. ADOLO	*	994,58		E 23 59	N 40 4
GR1270010	AKROTIRIO PYRGOS-ORMOS KYPAS-MALAMO	*	1 176,87		E 23 18	N 40 4
GR1310001	VASILITSA	*	8 012,77		E 21 5	N 40 1
GR1310003	ETHNIKOS DRYMOS PINDOU (VALIA KALDA) — EVRÕTERI PERIOCHI	*	6 838,25		E 21 7	N 39 53
GR1320001	LIMNI KASTORIAS	*	4 732,5		E 21 17	N 40 31
GR1320002	KORYFES OROUS GRAMMOS	*	34 469,96		E 20 51	N 40 19
GR1330001	OROS VOURINO (KORYFI ASPROVOUNI)	*	764,05		E 21 40	N 40 11
GR1340001	ETHNIKOS DRYMOS PRESPON	*	26 621,72		E 21 4	N 40 46
GR1340003	ORI VARNOUNTA	*	6 071,16		E 21 12	N 40 50
GR1340004	LIMNES VEGORITIDA-PETRON	*	12 569,02		E 21 45	N 40 44
GR1340005	LIMNES CHIMADITIDA-ZAZARI	*	4 064,39		E 21 33	N 40 36
GR1340006	OROS VERNON-KORYFI VITSI	*	8 202,13		E 21 25	N 40 39
GR1410001	PERIOCHI LIMNIS TAVROPOU	*	2 982,05		E 21 44	N 39 17
GR1410002	AGRAFA	*	9 753,02		E 21 36	N 39 14
GR1420001	KATO OLYMPOS, KALLIPEFKI	*	12 437,76		E 22 31	N 39 55
GR1420003	AISTHITIKO DASOS OSSAS	*	19 521,12		E 22 40	N 39 48
GR1420004	KARLA — MAVROVOUNI — KEFALOVRYSO VELESTINOY-NEOCHORI	*	43 435,5		E 22 50	N 39 36
GR1420005	AISTHITIKO DASOS KOILADAS TEMPON	*	1 335,91		E 22 33	N 39 52
GR1420010	STENA KALAMAKIOU		474,19		E 22 14	N 39 39
GR1430001	OROS PILIO KAI PARKATIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	31 112,17		E 23 4	N 39 25
GR1430002	KOURI ALMIROU-AGIOS SERAFEIM	*	100,23		E 22 44	N 39 11
GR1430003	SKIATHOS: KOUKOUNARIES KAI EVRYTERI THALASSIA PERIOCHI	*	89,6		E 23 24	N 39 8
GR1430004	ETHNIKO THALASSIO PARKO ALONNISOU — VOREION SPORADON, ANATOLIKI SKOPELOS	*	249 145,62		E 24 3	N 39 15
GR1440001	ASPROPOTAMOS	*	20 094,1		E 21 17	N 39 38
GR1440002	KERKETIO OROS (KOZIAKAS)	*	50 431,17		E 21 30	N 39 34
GR1440003	ANTICHASIA ORI — METEORA	*	60 625,03		E 21 44	N 39 45
GR2110001	AMVRAKIKOS KOLPOS, DELTA LOUROU KAI ARACHTHOU (PETRA, MYTIKAS, EVRYTERI PERIOCHI)	*	28 780,13		E 20 53	N 39 3
GR2110002	ORI ATHAMANON (NERAIDA)	*	18 695,33		E 21 10	N 39 28
GR2120001	EKVOLES (DELTA) KALAMA	*	8 531,68		E 20 11	N 39 33
GR2120002	ELOS KALODIKIOY	*	786,78		E 20 27	N 39 18
GR2120003	LIMNI LIMNOPOULA		579,5		E 20 27	N 39 28
GR2120004	STENA KALAMA		1 820,3		E 20 28	N 39 37
GR2130001	ETHNIKOS DRYMOS VIKOU-AOOU	*	12 794,25		E 20 45	N 39 58
GR2130002	KORYFES OROUS SMOLIKA	*	19 975,72		E 20 55	N 40 4
GR2130004	KENTRIKO TMIMA ZAGORIOU	*	33 114,95		E 20 53	N 39 52
GR2130005	LIMNI IOANNINON		2 690,13		E 20 53	N 39 39

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
GR2130006	PERIOCHI METSOVOU (ANILIO-KATARA)	*	7 328,82		E 21 12	N 39 47
GR2130007	OROS LAKMOS (PERISTERI)	*	20 123,52		E 21 7	N 39 39
GR2130008	OROS MITSIKELI	*	8 435,99		E 20 51	N 39 44
GR2140001	EKVOLES ACHERONTA (APO GLOSSA EOS ALONAKI) KAI STENA ACHERONTA	*	4 630,16		E 20 30	N 39 14
GR2140003	PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI APO PARGA EOS AKROTIRIO AGIOS THOMAS (PREVEZA), AKR. KELADIO-AG. THOMAS	*	1 525,88		E 20 28	N 39 14
GR2210001	DYTIKES KAI VORIOANATOLIKES AKTES ZAKYNTHOU	*	21 419,22		E 20 37	N 37 48
GR2210002	KOLPOS LAGANA ZAKYNTHOU (AKR. GERAKI-KERI) KAI NISIDES MARATHONISI KAI PELOUZO	*	6 957,7		E 20 54	N 37 42
GR2210003	NISOI STROFADES	*	525,43		E 21 0	N 37 15
GR2220001	KALON OROS KEFALONIAS		2 566,19		E 20 34	N 38 20
GR2220002	ETHNIKOS DRYMOS AINOI		2 779,43		E 20 39	N 38 8
GR2220003	ESOTERIKO ARCHIPELAGOS IONIOU (MEGANISI, ARKOUDI, ATOKOS, VROMONAS)	*	88 409,9		E 20 50	N 38 34
GR2220004	PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI APO ARGOSTOLI EOS VLACHATA (KEFALONIA) & ORMOS MOUNTA	*	3 763,52		E 20 34	N 38 5
GR2220005	DYTIKES AKTES KEFALLINIAS — STENO KEFALLINIAS ITHAKIS — BORIA ITHAKI (AKROTIRIA GERO GOMPOS — DRAKOU PIDIMA — KENTRI — AG. IOANNIS)	*	18 682,16		E 20 30	N 38 23
GR2230001	LIMNOTHALASSA ANTINIOTI (KERKYRA)	*	189,69		E 19 51	N 39 48
GR2230002	LIMNOTHALASSA KORISSION (KERKYRA)	*	2 357,03		E 19 55	N 39 26
GR2230003	ALYKI LEFKIMIS (KERKYRA)	*	242,96		E 20 4	N 39 27
GR2230004	NISOI PAXI KAI ANTIPAXI	*	5 649,66		E 20 11	N 39 11
GR2230005	PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI APO KANONI EOS MESONGI (KERKYRA)	*	884,14		E 19 55	N 39 33
GR2240001	LIMNOTHALASSES STENON LEFKADAS (PALIONIS-AVLIMON) KAI ALYKES LEFKADAS	*	2 142,22		E 20 43	N 38 50
GR2240002	PERIOCHI CHORTATON (LEFKADA)		1 255,6		E 20 37	N 38 42
GR2310001	DELTA ACHELOOU, LIMNOTHALASSA MESOLOGGIOU-AITOLIKOU, EKVOLES EVINOI, NISOI ECHINADES, NISOS PETALAS	*	35 588,73		E 21 17	N 38 20
GR2310004	OROS PANAITOLIKO	*	18 542,03		E 21 37	N 38 43
GR2310005	OROS VARASOVA	*	1 446,06		E 21 35	N 38 21
GR2310006	LIMNES VOULKARIA KAI SALTINI	*	3 236,86		E 20 49	N 38 52
GR2310007	LIMNI AMVRAKIA		2 204,75		E 21 10	N 38 45
GR2310008	LIMNI OZEROS		1 258,49		E 21 13	N 38 39
GR2310009	LIMNES TRICHONIDA KAI LYSIMACHIA	*	14 279,8		E 21 31	N 38 33
GR2310010	OROS ARAKYNTHOS KAI STENA KLEISOYRAS	*	13 331,28		E 21 27	N 38 27
GR2320001	LIMNOTHALASSA KALOGRIAS, DASOS STROFILIAS KAI ELOS LAMIAS, ARAXOS	*	3 522,89		E 21 22	N 38 6
GR2320002	OROS CHELMOS KAI YDATA STYGOS	*	17 493		E 22 13	N 37 57

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
GR2320003	FARAGGI VOURAIKOU	*	2 176,31		E 22 10	N 38 7
GR2320004	AISTHITIKO DASOS KALAVRYTON	*	2 386,08		E 22 5	N 38 0
GR2320005	ORI MARMPAS KAI KLOKOS, FARAGGI SELINOUNTA		6 042,57		E 22 0	N 38 9
GR2320006	ALYKI AIGIOY	*	32,49		E 22 6	N 38 15
GR2320007	OROS PANACHAIKO	*	12 219,51		E 21 52	N 38 12
GR2320008	OROS ERYMANTHOS	*	19 332,14		E 21 52	N 37 58
GR2320009	SPILAI0 KASTRION	*	308,02		E 22 8	N 37 56
GR2330002	OROPEDIO FOLOIS		9 741,95		E 21 41	N 37 47
GR2330003	EKVOLES (DELTA) PINEIOU	*	945,7		E 21 13	N 37 49
GR2330004	OLYMPIA		314,83		E 21 37	N 37 38
GR2330005	THINES KAI PARALIAKO DASOS ZACHAROS, LIMNI KAI AFA, STROFYLIA, KAKOVATOS	*	3 274,32		E 21 36	N 37 30
GR2330006	LIMNOTHALASSA KOTYCHI, BRINIA	*	1 647,02		E 21 17	N 38 0
GR2330007	PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI APO AKR. KYLLINI EOS TOUMPI-KALOGRIA	*	13 259,45		E 21 16	N 38 1
GR2330008	THALASSIA PERIOCHI KOLPOU KYPARISSIAS: AKR. KATAKOLO-KYPARISSIA	*	11 038,83		E 21 28	N 37 35
GR2410001	LIMNES YLIKI & PARALIMNI — SYSTIMA VOIOTIKOU KIFISSOU	*	11 606,5		E 23 15	N 38 26
GR2420001	OROS OCHI — KAMPOS KARYSTOU — POTAMI — AKROTIRIO KAFIREFS — PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	15 948,13		E 24 29	N 38 5
GR2420002	DIRFYS: DASOS STENIS — DELFI		1 297,73		E 23 50	N 38 36
GR2420004	MEGALO KAI MIKRO LIVARI — DELTA XIRIA — YDROCHARES DASOS AG. NIKOLAOU-PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	480,86		E 23 7	N 39 0
GR2420006	SKYROS: OROS KOCHYLAS		4 096,86		E 24 36	N 38 49
GR2430001	OROS TYMFRISTOS (VELOUCHI)	*	3 407,87		E 21 49	N 38 56
GR2440002	KOILADA KAI EKVOLES SPERCHEIOU — MALIAKOS KOLPOS	*	47 547,07		E 22 29	N 38 52
GR2440003	FARANGI GORGOPOTAMOU		523,02		E 22 21	N 38 49
GR2440004	ETHNIKOS DRYMOS OITIS	*	7 151,16		E 22 17	N 38 50
GR2440006	OROS KALLIDROMO	*	6 684,83		E 22 31	N 38 45
GR2450001	ORI VARDOUSIA	*	19 373,53		E 22 7	N 38 39
GR2450002	OROS GKIONA	*	21 879,82		E 22 16	N 38 36
GR2450004	PARALIAKI ZONI APO NAFPAKTO EOS ITEA	*	10 827,34		E 22 9	N 38 22
GR2450005	NOTIOANATOLIKOS PARNASSOS — ETHNIKOS DRYMOS PARNASSOU — DASOS TITHOREAS	*	18 422,57		E 22 32	N 38 32
GR2510003	AKRONAFPLIA KAI PALAMIDI	*	356,3		E 22 48	N 37 33
GR2520001	OROS MAINALO	*	22 673,06		E 22 17	N 37 37
GR2520002	LIMNI TAKA	*	1 033,15		E 22 22	N 37 26
GR2520003	LIMNOTHALASSA MOUSTOU	*	366,44		E 22 45	N 37 23
GR2520005	MONI ELONAS KAI CHARADRA LEONIDIOU	*	7 000,16		E 22 48	N 37 9

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
GR2520006	OROS PARNONAS (KAI PERIOCHI MALEVIS)	*	55 767,54		E 22 38	N 37 12
GR2530001	KORYFES OROUS KYLLINI (ZIREIA) KAI CHARADRA FLAMPOURITSA	*	23 423,92		E 22 27	N 37 57
GR2530002	LIMNI STYMFALIA		1 308,91		E 22 27	N 37 51
GR2530003	AKROKORINTHOS	*	589,78		E 22 51	N 37 53
GR2530004	OROS OLIGYRTOS	*	8 630,7		E 22 22	N 37 48
GR2530005	ORI GERANIA	*	6 836,54		E 23 4	N 38 1
GR2540001	ORI GIDOVOUNI, CHIONOVOUNI, GAIDOUROVOUNI, KORAKIA, KALOGEROVOUNI, KOULOCHERA KAI PERIOCHI MONEMVASIAS	*	28 821,73		E 22 58	N 36 52
GR2540002	PERIOCHI NEAPOLIS KAI NISOS ELAFONISOS	*	5 492,66		E 22 59	N 36 32
GR2540003	EKVOLES EVROTA	*	5 445,61		E 22 41	N 36 49
GR2540005	LAGKADA TRYPI	*	1 588,49		E 22 18	N 37 5
GR2550001	FARAGGI NEDONA (PETALON-CHANI)		1 241,84		E 22 9	N 37 5
GR2550003	NISOI SAPIENTZA KAI SCHIZA, AKROTIRIO AKRITAS	*	11 406,23		E 21 49	N 36 47
GR2550004	LIMNOTHALASSA PYLOU (DIVARI) KAI NISOS SFAKTIRIA, AGIOS DIMITRIOS	*	3 548,06		E 21 40	N 36 57
GR2550005	THINES KYPARISSIAS (NEOCHORI-KYPARISSIA)	*	1 345,86		E 21 41	N 37 21
GR2550006	OROS TAYGETOS	*	53 367,46		E 22 19	N 36 56
GR2550007	THALASSIA PERIOCHI STENOY METHONIS	*	983		E 21 43	N 36 48
GR3000001	OROS PARNITHA		14 902,43		E 23 43	N 38 10
GR3000003	ETHNIKO PARKO SCHINIA-MARATHONA	*	1 296,65		E 24 2	N 38 9
GR3000004	VRAVRONA-PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	2 669,24		E 23 59	N 37 55
GR3000005	SOUNIO — NISIDA PATROKLOU KAI PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	5 379,91		E 24 0	N 37 41
GR3000006	YMITTOS — AISTHITIKO DASOS KAISARIANIS — LIMNI VOULIAGMENIS		8 836,91		E 23 48	N 37 54
GR3000008	ANTIKYTHIRA — PRASSONISI KAI LAGOUVARDO	*	7 172,12		E 23 16	N 35 54
GR3000010	NISIDES KYTHIRON: PRASONISI, DRAGONERA, ANTIDRAGONERA	*	989,16		E 23 6	N 36 14
GR4110001	LIMNOS: CHORTAROLIMNI — LIMNI ALYKI KAI THALASSIA PERIOCHI	*	18 231,66		E 25 26	N 39 56
GR4110002	AGIOS EFSTRATIOS KAI PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	6 283,75		E 25 0	N 39 31
GR4110003	LESVOS: DYTIKI CHERSONISOS — APOLITHOMENO DASOS	*	20 974,07		E 25 57	N 39 12
GR4110004	LESVOS: KOLPOS KALLONIS KAI CHERSAIA PARAKTIA ZONI	*	18 297,82		E 26 11	N 39 9
GR4110005	LESVOS: KOLPOS GERAS, ELOS NTIPI KAI OROS OLYMPOS	*	11 200,41		E 26 20	N 39 4
GR4120001	SAMOS: PARALIA ALYKI	*	301,34		E 27 1	N 37 42
GR4120002	SAMOS: OROS AMPELOS (KARVOUNIS)	*	4 850,14		E 26 49	N 37 45

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
GR4120003	SAMOS: OROS KERKETEFIS — MIKRO KAI MEGALO SEITANI — DASOS KASTANIAS KAI LEKKAS, AKR. KATAVASIS-LIMENAS	*	6 679,84		E 26 38	N 37 44
GR4120004	IKARIA — FOURNOI KAI PARAKTIA ZONI	*	12 908,99		E 26 29	N 37 35
GR4130001	VOREIA CHIOS KAI NISOI OINOUSES KAI PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	34 409,95		E 26 2	N 38 31
GR4210001	KASOS KAI KASONISIA-EVRYTERI THALASSIA PERIOCHI	*	13 452,39		E 26 54	N 35 24
GR4210002	KENTRIKI KARPATOS: KALILIMNI — LASTHOS — KYRA PANAGIA KAI PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	9 321,9		E 27 8	N 35 35
GR4210003	VOREIA KARPATOS KAI SARIA KAI PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	11 297,96		E 27 12	N 35 49
GR4210004	KASTELLORIZO KAI NISIDES RO KAI STRONGYLI KAI PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	1 769,68		E 29 35	N 36 8
GR4210005	RODOS: AKRAMYTIS, ARMENISTIS, ATTAVYROS KAI THALASSIA ZONI (KARAVOLA-ORMOS GLYFADA)	*	27 514,59		E 27 48	N 36 9
GR4210006	RODOS: PROFITIS ILIAS — EPTA PIGES — PETALOUDES	*	11 184,4		E 28 2	N 36 17
GR4210007	NOTIA NISYROS KAI STRONGYLI KAI PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	4 055,74		E 27 10	N 36 34
GR4210008	KOS: AKROTIRIO LOUROS — LIMNI PSALIDI — OROS DIKAIOS — ALYKI-PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	10 138,24		E 27 14	N 36 51
GR4210009	ASTYPALAI: ANATOLIKO TMIMA, GYRO NISIDES KAI OFIDOUSA KAI THALASSIA ZONI (AKR. LANTA-AKR. VRYSI)	*	7 027,21		E 26 25	N 36 35
GR4210010	ARKOI, LEIPSOI, AGATHONISI KAI VRACHONISIDES	*	12 407,03		E 26 45	N 37 18
GR4210011	VRACHONISIA NOTIOU AIGAIΟΥ: VELOPOULA, FALKONERA, ANANES, CHRISTIANA, PACHEIA, FTENO, MAKRA, ASTAKIDONISIA, SYRNA-GYRO NISIA KAI THALASSIA ZONI	*	4 568,46		E 26 40	N 36 20
GR4220001	ANDROS: ORMOS VITALI KAI KENTRIKOS OREINOS OGGOS	*	7 288,5		E 24 51	N 37 52
GR4220002	ANAFI: CHERSONISOS KALAMOS — ROUKOUNAS	*	1 143,05		E 25 49	N 36 21
GR4220003	SANTORINI: NEA KAI PALIA KAMENI — PROFITIS ILIAS	*	1 230,13		E 25 27	N 36 22
GR4220004	FOLEGANDROS ANATOLIKI MECHRI DYTIKI SIKINO KAI THALASSIA ZONI	*	7 011,26		E 25 5	N 36 38
GR4220005	PARAKTIA ZONI DYTIKIS MILOY	*	5 328,25		E 24 26	N 36 41
GR4220006	NISOS POLYAIGOS-KIMOLOS	*	13 855,78		E 24 35	N 36 47
GR4220007	NISOS ANTIMILOI-THALASSIA PARAKTIA ZONI	*	1 260,76		E 24 14	N 36 47
GR4220008	SIFNOS: PROFITIS ILIAS MECHRI DYTIKES AKTES KAI THALASSIA PERIOCHI	*	2 067,35		E 24 41	N 36 57
GR4220009	NOTIA SERIFOS	*	4 530,83		E 24 27	N 37 8

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
GR4220010	VOREIODYTIKI KYTHNOS: OROS ATHERAS-AKROTIRIO KEFALOS KAI PARAKTIA ZONI	*	2 855,19		E 24 23	N 37 26
GR4220011	ANATOLIKI KEA	*	7 194,03		E 24 20	N 37 35
GR4220012	VOREIA AMORGOS KAI KYNAROS, LEVITHA, MAVRIA, GLAROS KAI THALASSIA ZONI	*	6 068,62		E 26 1	N 36 54
GR4220013	MIKRES KYKLADES: IRAKLEIA, SCHINOUSSE, KOUFONISIA, KEROS, ANTIKERI KAI THALASSIA ZONI	*	12 595,25		E 25 35	N 36 53
GR4220014	KENTRIKI KAI NOTIA NAXOS: ZEFS KAI VIGLA EOS MAVROVOUNI KAI THALASSIA ZONI (ORMOS KARADES-ORMOS MOUTSOUNAS)	*	8 668,41		E 25 28	N 36 59
GR4220016	NISOS PAROS: PETALOUEDES	*	97,69		E 25 7	N 37 2
GR4220017	NISOI DESPOTIKO KAI STRONGYLO KAI THALASSIA ZONI	*	1 858,35		E 24 59	N 36 57
GR4220018	SYROS: OROS SYRINGAS OS PARALIA	*	783,03		E 24 54	N 37 28
GR4220019	TINOS: MYRSINI — AKROTIRIO LIVADA	*	2 004,72		E 25 13	N 37 35
GR4220020	NISOS MILOS: PROFITIS ILIAS — EYRYTERI PERIOCHI	*	5 271,3		E 24 22	N 36 42
GR4310002	GIOUCHTAS — FARAGGI AGIAS EIRINIS		716,05		E 25 8	N 35 14
GR4310003	NISOS DIA	*	1 337,16		E 25 13	N 35 26
GR4310004	DYTIKA ASTEROUSIA (APO AGIOFARAGGO OS KOKKINO PYRGO)	*	2 922,24		E 24 45	N 34 57
GR4310005	ASTEROUSIA (KOFINAS)	*	16 174,27		E 25 6	N 34 58
GR4310006	DIKTI: OMALOS VIANNOU (SYMI — OMALOS)	*	3 939,7		E 25 25	N 35 3
GR4320002	DIKTI: OROPEDIO LASITHIOU, KATHARO, SELENA, KRASI, SELEKANOS, CHALASMENI KORYFI	*	34 007,17		E 25 30	N 35 9
GR4320003	NISOS CHRYSI	*	630,65		E 25 42	N 34 52
GR4320004	MONI KAPSA (FARANGI KAPSA KAI GYRO PERIOCHI)		986,23		E 26 3	N 35 2
GR4320005	OROS THRYPTIS KAI GYRO PERIOCHI		8 587,66		E 25 52	N 35 4
GR4320006	VOREIOANATOLIKO AKRO KRITIS: DIONYSADES, ELASA KAI CHERSONISOS SIDERO (AKRA MAVROVOUNI — VAI — AKRA PLAKOS) KAI THALASSIA ZONI	*	13 066,57		E 26 15	N 35 14
GR4320008	NISOS KOUFONISI KAI PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	804,68		E 26 8	N 34 56
GR4330002	OROS KEDROS		4 700,24		E 24 36	N 35 11
GR4330003	KOURTALIOTIKO FARANGI — MONI PREVELI — EVRYTERI PERIOCHI	*	3 642,09		E 24 28	N 35 11
GR4330004	PRASIANO FARAGGI — PATSOS — SFAKORYAKO REMA — PARALIA RETHYMNOU KAI EKVOLI GEROPOTAMOU, AKR. LIANOS KAVOS-PERIVOLIA	*	13 121,48		E 24 34	N 35 19
GR4330005	IDI OROS (VORIZIA, GERANOI, KALI MADARA)	*	39 913,08		E 24 50	N 35 14
GR4340001	IMERI KAI AGRIA GRAMVOUSA — TIGANI KAI FALASARNA — PONTIKONISI, ORMOS LIVADIA-VIGLIA	*	5 781,3		E 23 35	N 35 33

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
GR4340002	NISOS ELAFONISOS KAI PARAKTIA THALASSIA ZONI	*	271,79		E 23 31	N 35 16
GR4340003	CHERSONISOS RODOPOU — PARALIA MALEME	*	8 753,27		E 23 44	N 35 36
GR4340004	ELOS — TOPOLIA — SASALOS — AGIOS DIKAIOS	*	7 351,92		E 23 39	N 35 23
GR4340005	ORMOS SOUGIAS — BARDIA — FARAGGI LISSOU — ANYDROUS KAI PARAKTIA ZONI	*	3 039,84		E 23 46	N 35 15
GR4340006	LIMNI AGIAS — PLATANIAS — REMA KAI EKVOLI KERITI — KOILADA FASAS	*	1 211,58		E 23 55	N 35 28
GR4340007	FARAGGI THERISSOU		497,73		E 23 59	N 35 26
GR4340008	LEFKA ORI KAI PARAKTIA ZONIA	*	53 363,68		E 24 0	N 35 17
GR4340010	DRAPANO (VOREIOANATOLIKES AKTES) — PARALIA GEORGIOUPOLIS — LIMNI KOURNA	*	4 430,51		E 24 15	N 35 21
GR4340011	FRE — TZITZIFES — NIPOS		1 217,6		E 24 8	N 35 22
GR4340012	ASFENDOU — KALLIKKRATIS KAI PARAKTIA ZONI	*	14 022,51		E 24 15	N 35 13
GR4340013	NISOI GAVDOS KAI GAVDOPOULA	*	6 290,59		E 24 4	N 34 50
GR4340015	PARALIA APO CHRYSOSKALITISSA MECHRI AKROTIRIO KRIOS	*	2 202,49		E 23 32	N 35 16
IT1160007	Sorgenti del Belbo	*	474		E 8 8	N 44 23
IT1180026	Capanne di Marcarolo	*	8 764		E 8 47	N 44 33
IT1314723	Campasso — Grotta Sgarbu Du Ventu		105		E 7 56	N 44 0
IT1315313	Gouta — Testa d'Alpe — Valle Barbaira	*	1 512		E 7 35	N 43 55
IT1315407	Monte Ceppo	*	3 055		E 7 45	N 43 56
IT1315408	Lecceta di Langan	*	238		E 7 42	N 43 57
IT1315503	Monte Carpasina	*	1 353		E 7 51	N 43 58
IT1315504	Bosco di Rezzo	*	1 083		E 7 50	N 44 0
IT1315602	Pizzo d'Evigno	*	2 198		E 8 2	N 43 58
IT1315670	Fondali Capo Berta — Diano Marina — Capo Mimosa	*	654		E 8 5	N 43 53
IT1315714	Monte Abellio	*	744		E 7 34	N 43 53
IT1315715	Castel d'Appio	*	9,3		E 7 34	N 43 48
IT1315716	Roverino	*	336		E 7 36	N 43 48
IT1315717	Monte Grammondo — Torrente Bevera	*	2 642		E 7 31	N 43 49
IT1315719	Torrente Nervia	*	44		E 7 37	N 43 48
IT1315720	Fiume Roia	*	120		E 7 35	N 43 48
IT1315805	Bassa Valle Armea	*	789		E 7 48	N 43 52
IT1315806	Monte Nero — Monte Bignone	*	3 388		E 7 43	N 43 50
IT1315922	Pompeiana	*	184		E 7 53	N 43 51
IT1315971	Fondali Punta Maurizio — San Lorenzo al Mare — Torre dei Marmi	*	797		E 7 58	N 43 51
IT1315972	Fondali Riva Ligure — Cipressa	*	391		E 7 53	N 43 49
IT1315973	Fondali Arma di Taggia — Punta San Martino	*	450		E 7 50	N 43 48
IT1316001	Capo Berta	*	38		E 8 4	N 43 53

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT1316118	Capo Mortola	*	50		E 7 33	N 43 47
IT1316175	Fondali Capo Mortola — San Gaetano	*	335		E 7 34	N 43 47
IT1316274	Fondali San Remo — Arziglia	*	558		E 7 44	N 43 47
IT1322219	Tenuta Quassolo	*	35		E 8 16	N 44 22
IT1322304	Rocca dell'Adelasia	*	2 190		E 8 21	N 44 23
IT1322326	Foresta Cadibona	*	452		E 8 22	N 44 21
IT1322470	Fondali Varazze — Albisola	*	91		E 8 32	N 44 20
IT1323201	Finalese — Capo Noli	*	2 782		E 8 23	N 44 11
IT1323202	Isola Bergeggi — Punta Predani	*	9,7		E 8 26	N 44 14
IT1323203	Rocca dei Corvi — Mao — Mortou	*	1 613		E 8 21	N 44 15
IT1323271	Fondali Noli — Bergeggi	*	131		E 8 25	N 44 13
IT1324007	Monte Ciazze Secche	*	302		E 8 14	N 44 9
IT1324011	Monte Ravinet — Rocca Barbena	*	2 576		E 8 10	N 44 8
IT1324172	Fondali Finale Ligure	*	31		E 8 20	N 44 9
IT1324818	Castell'Ermo — Peso Grande	*	1 964		E 8 2	N 44 5
IT1324896	Lerrone — Valloni	*	21		E 8 5	N 44 1
IT1324908	Isola Gallinara	*	10		E 8 13	N 44 1
IT1324909	Torrente Arroscia e Centa		189		E 8 10	N 44 3
IT1324910	Monte Acuto — Poggio Grande — Rio Torsero	*	2 420		E 8 10	N 44 6
IT1324973	Fondali Loano — Albenga	*	502		E 8 14	N 44 5
IT1324974	Fondali Santa Croce — Gallinara — Capo Lena	*	231		E 8 13	N 44 1
IT1325624	Capo Mele	*	104		E 8 10	N 43 57
IT1325675	Fondali Capo Mele — Alassio	*	206		E 8 9	N 43 59
IT1330893	Rio Ciaè	*	1 104		E 8 30	N 44 30
IT1331402	Beigua — Monte Dente — Gargassa — Pavaglione	*	16 922		E 8 35	N 44 27
IT1331501	Praglia — Pracaban — Monte Leco — Punta Martin	*	6 958		E 8 49	N 44 30
IT1331606	Torre Quezzi	*	8,9		E 8 58	N 44 25
IT1331615	Monte Gazzo	*	443		E 8 50	N 44 26
IT1331718	Monte Fasce	*	1 165		E 9 2	N 44 24
IT1331721	Val Noci — Torrente Geirato — Alpesisa	*	637		E 9 2	N 44 28
IT1331810	Monte Ramaceto	*	2 924		E 9 18	N 44 26
IT1331811	Monte Caucaso	*	293		E 9 13	N 44 27
IT1331909	Monte Zatta — Passo Bocco — Passo Chiapparino — Monte Bossea	*	3 034		E 9 27	N 44 23
IT1332477	Fondali Arenzano — Punta Ivrea	*	306		E 8 40	N 44 23
IT1332575	Fondali Nervi — Sori	*	608		E 9 4	N 44 22
IT1332576	Fondali Boccadasse — Nervi	*	526		E 8 59	N 44 22
IT1332603	Parco di Portofino	*	1 196		E 9 10	N 44 19
IT1332614	Pineta — Lecceta di Chiavari	*	144		E 9 18	N 44 19
IT1332622	Rio Tuia — Montallegro	*	453		E 9 15	N 44 21

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT1332673	Fondali Golfo di Rapallo	*	82		E 9 15	N 44 20
IT1332674	Fondali Monte Portofino	*	540		E 9 11	N 44 18
IT1332717	Foce e medio corso del Fiume Entella	*	78		E 9 21	N 44 21
IT1333307	Punta Baffe — Punta Moneglia — Val Petronio	*	1 308		E 9 28	N 44 15
IT1333308	Punta Manara	*	205		E 9 24	N 44 15
IT1333316	Rocche di Sant'Anna — Valle del Fico	*	127		E 9 23	N 44 17
IT1333369	Fondali Punta di Moneglia	*	38		E 9 28	N 44 14
IT1333370	Fondali Punta Baffe	*	21		E 9 26	N 44 14
IT1333371	Fondali Punta Manara	*	87		E 9 24	N 44 15
IT1333372	Fondali Punta Sestri	*	14		E 9 23	N 44 16
IT1342806	Monte Verruga — Monte Zenone — Roccagrande — Monte Pu	*	3 757		E 9 29	N 44 19
IT1342813	Rio Borsa — Torrente Vara	*	174		E 9 35	N 44 21
IT1342824	Rio di Colla	*	24		E 9 37	N 44 18
IT1342907	Monte Antessio — Chiusola	*	363		E 9 42	N 44 20
IT1342908	Monte Gottero — Passo del Lupo	*	1 186		E 9 39	N 44 21
IT1343412	Deiva — Bracco — Pietra di Vasca — Mola	*	2 031		E 9 32	N 44 15
IT1343415	Guaitarola	*	581		E 9 34	N 44 13
IT1343419	Monte Serro	*	262		E 9 31	N 44 12
IT1343425	Rio di Agnola	*	129		E 9 37	N 44 16
IT1343474	Fondali Punta Apicchi	*	44		E 9 32	N 44 12
IT1343502	Parco della Magra — Vara	*	2 710		E 9 51	N 44 10
IT1343511	Monte Cornoviglio — Monte Fiorito — Monte Dragnone	*	718		E 9 49	N 44 16
IT1343518	Gruzza di Veppo	*	230		E 9 48	N 44 16
IT1343520	Zona Carsica Cassana	*	119		E 9 41	N 44 12
IT1343526	Torrente Mangia	*	11		E 9 42	N 44 15
IT1344210	Punta Mesco	*	742		E 9 37	N 44 9
IT1344216	Costa di Bonassola — Framura	*	128		E 9 34	N 44 11
IT1344270	Fondali Punta Mesco — Rio Maggiore	*	546		E 9 41	N 44 7
IT1344271	Fondali Punta Picetto	*	14		E 9 36	N 44 9
IT1344272	Fondali Punta Levante	*	57		E 9 35	N 44 10
IT1344273	Fondali Anzo	*	42		E 9 43	N 44 11
IT1344321	Zona Carsica Pignone	*	32		E 9 43	N 44 10
IT1344323	Costa Riomaggiore — Monterosso	*	169		E 9 41	N 44 7
IT1344422	Brina e Nuda di Ponzano	*	239		E 9 56	N 44 8
IT1345005	Portovenere — Riomaggiore — S. Benedetto	*	2 665		E 9 46	N 44 6
IT1345101	Piana del Magra	*	577		E 9 59	N 44 3
IT1345103	Isole Tino — Tinetto	*	15		E 9 51	N 44 1
IT1345104	Isola Palmaria	*	164		E 9 50	N 44 2
IT1345109	Montemarcello	*	1 401		E 9 56	N 44 4

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT1345114	Costa di Maralunga	*	43		E 9 55	N 44 3
IT5110001	Valle del Torrente Gordana	*	523		E 9 49	N 44 21
IT5110006	Monte Sagro	*	1 220		E 10 9	N 44 6
IT5110007	Monte Castagnolo	*	116		E 10 12	N 44 5
IT5110008	Monte Borla — Rocca di Tenerano	*	1 081		E 10 7	N 44 7
IT5120005	Monte Romecchio — Monte Rondinaio — Poggione	*	715		E 10 34	N 44 7
IT5120006	Monte Prato Fiorito — Monte Cornato — Valle dello Scesta	*	1 907		E 10 39	N 44 3
IT5120007	Orrido di Botri	*	244		E 10 37	N 44 5
IT5120008	Valli glaciali di Orto di Donna e Solco d'Equi	*	2 832		E 10 12	N 44 8
IT5120009	Monte Sumbra	*	1 865		E 10 17	N 44 4
IT5120010	Valle del Serra — Monte Altissimo	*	1 850		E 10 12	N 44 2
IT5120011	Valle del Giardino	*	784		E 10 15	N 44 0
IT5120012	Monte Croce — Monte Matanna	*	1 249		E 10 20	N 43 59
IT5120013	Monte Tambura — Monte Sella	*	2 013		E 10 13	N 44 5
IT5120014	Monte Corchia — le Panie	*	3 964		E 10 19	N 44 2
IT5120016	Macchia Lucchese	*	406		E 10 15	N 43 50
IT5120017	Lago e Padule di Massacciuccoli	*	1 906		E 10 19	N 43 50
IT5120018	Lago di Sibolla	*	74		E 10 42	N 43 49
IT5120019	Monte Pisano		4 869		E 10 32	N 43 46
IT5130007	Padule di Fucecchio		2 081		E 10 47	N 43 48
IT5140008	Monte Morello	*	4 174		E 11 14	N 43 52
IT5140009	Poggio Ripaghera — Santa Brigida		417		E 11 23	N 43 51
IT5140010	Bosco di Chiusi e Paduletta di Ramone		419		E 10 49	N 43 48
IT5140011	Stagni della Piana Fiorentina		1 347		E 11 6	N 43 48
IT5140012	Vallombrosa e Bosco di S. Antonio	*	2 697		E 11 33	N 43 44
IT5150001	La Calvana	*	4 544		E 11 9	N 43 56
IT5150002	Monte Ferrato e Monte Iavello	*	1 376		E 11 5	N 43 56
IT5160001	Padule di Suese e Biscottino		144		E 10 21	N 43 35
IT5160002	Isola di Gorgona	*	210		E 9 53	N 43 25
IT5160004	Padule di Bolgheri	*	577		E 10 32	N 43 13
IT5160005	Boschi di Bolgheri, Bibbona e Castiglioncello	*	3 525		E 10 38	N 43 14
IT5160006	Isola di Capraia	*	1 886		E 9 49	N 43 2
IT5160008	Monte Calvi di Campiglia	*	1 083		E 10 37	N 43 5
IT5160009	Promontorio di Piombino e Monte Massoncello	*	712		E 10 29	N 42 57
IT5160010	Padule Orti — Bottagone	*	121		E 10 35	N 42 58
IT5160011	Isole di Cerboli e Palmaiola		21		E 10 28	N 42 51
IT5160012	Monte Capanne e Promontorio dell'Enfola	*	6 756		E 10 11	N 42 46
IT5160013	Isola di Pianosa	*	997		E 10 4	N 42 35
IT5160014	Isola di Montecristo	*	1 042		E 10 18	N 42 19

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT5170001	Dune litoranee di Torre del Lago	*	123		E 10 15	N 43 49
IT5170002	Selva Pisana	*	9 657		E 10 18	N 43 42
IT5170003	Cerbaie	*	6 509		E 10 42	N 43 44
IT5170005	Montenero	*	145		E 10 54	N 43 26
IT5170006	Macchia di Tatti — Berignone	*	2 489		E 10 56	N 43 20
IT5170007	Fiume Cecina da Berignone a Ponteginori	*	1 909		E 10 53	N 43 19
IT5170008	Complesso di Monterufoli	*	5 033		E 10 46	N 43 15
IT5180015	Bosco di Sargiano		15		E 11 51	N 43 25
IT5180017	Monte Ginezzo	*	1 604		E 12 4	N 43 16
IT5190001	Castelvecchio	*	1 114		E 10 59	N 43 27
IT5190002	Monti del Chianti	*	7 938		E 11 24	N 43 28
IT5190003	Montagnola Senese	*	13 746		E 11 11	N 43 18
IT5190004	Crete di Camposodo e Crete di Leonina	*	1 859		E 11 26	N 43 17
IT5190005	Monte Oliveto Maggiore e Crete di Asciano	*	3 305		E 11 33	N 43 9
IT5190006	Alta Val di Merse	*	9 490		E 11 13	N 43 10
IT5190007	Basso Merse	*	4 229		E 11 20	N 43 7
IT5190008	Lago di Montepulciano		483		E 11 55	N 43 5
IT5190009	Lago di Chiusi		802		E 11 57	N 43 3
IT5190010	Lucciolabella	*	1 417		E 11 45	N 43 1
IT5190011	Crete dell'Orcia e del Formone	*	8 238		E 11 44	N 42 57
IT5190012	Monte Cetona	*	1 604		E 11 52	N 42 56
IT5190013	Foreste del Siele e del Pigelleto di Piancastagnaio	*	1 313		E 11 39	N 42 48
IT5190014	Ripa d'Orcia		830		E 11 34	N 43 0
IT51A0001	Cornate e Fosini	*	1 403		E 10 56	N 43 9
IT51A0002	Poggi di Prata	*	1 061		E 10 58	N 43 6
IT51A0003	Val di Farma	*	8 695		E 11 13	N 43 4
IT51A0005	Lago dell'Accesa	*	1 168		E 10 54	N 42 59
IT51A0006	Padule di Scarlino	*	149		E 10 47	N 42 54
IT51A0007	Punta Ala e Isolotto dello Sparviero	*	337		E 10 46	N 42 47
IT51A0008	Monte d'Alma	*	5 843		E 10 50	N 42 52
IT51A0009	Monte Leoni	*	5 113		E 11 9	N 42 54
IT51A0010	Poggio di Moscona	*	648		E 11 9	N 42 49
IT51A0011	Padule di Diaccia Botrona	*	1 348		E 10 55	N 42 46
IT51A0012	Tombolo da Castiglion della Pescaia a Marina di Grosseto	*	373		E 10 56	N 42 44
IT51A0013	Padule della Trappola, Bocca d'Ombone	*	489		E 11 0	N 42 40
IT51A0014	Pineta Granducale dell'Uccellina	*	626		E 11 2	N 42 39
IT51A0015	Dune costiere del Parco dell'Uccellina	*	158		E 11 4	N 42 38
IT51A0016	Monti dell'Uccellina	*	4 441		E 11 5	N 42 37
IT51A0017	Cono vulcanico del Monte Amiata		6 114		E 11 36	N 42 53
IT51A0018	Monte Labbro e Alta Valle dell'Albegna	*	6 299		E 11 30	N 42 48

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT51A0019	Alto corso del Fiume Fiora	*	7 111		E 11 37	N 42 41
IT51A0020	Monte Penna, Bosco della Fonte e Monte Civitella	*	1 488		E 11 39	N 42 45
IT51A0021	Medio corso del Fiume Albegna		1991		E 11 26	N 42 37
IT51A0022	Formiche di Grosseto		12		E 10 52	N 42 34
IT51A0023	Isola del Giglio	*	2 094		E 10 53	N 42 21
IT51A0024	Isola di Giannutri	*	231		E 11 5	N 42 15
IT51A0025	Monte Argentario, Isolotto di Porto Ercole e Argentarola	*	5 723		E 11 8	N 42 24
IT51A0026	Laguna di Orbetello	*	3 694		E 11 13	N 42 27
IT51A0029	Boschi delle Colline di Capalbio		6 024		E 11 23	N 42 29
IT51A0030	Lago Acquato, Lago San Floriano		208		E 11 27	N 42 29
IT51A0031	Lago di Burano	*	236		E 11 22	N 42 24
IT51A0032	Duna del Lago di Burano	*	98		E 11 22	N 42 23
IT5210016	Boschi di Castel Rigone		866		E 12 13	N 43 13
IT5210017	Boschi di Pischello — Torre Civitella	*	1 314		E 12 10	N 43 12
IT5210018	Lago Trasimeno	*	12 863		E 12 6	N 43 8
IT5210020	Boschi di Ferretto — Bagnolo	*	1 917		E 11 59	N 43 9
IT5210021	Monte Malbe		983		E 12 19	N 43 7
IT5210025	Ansa degli Ornari (Perugia)		198		E 12 27	N 43 5
IT5210026	Monti Marzolina — Montali	*	747		E 12 10	N 43 3
IT5210027	Monte Subasio (sommità)	*	1 130		E 12 40	N 43 3
IT5210028	Boschi e brughiere di Panicarola		142		E 12 6	N 43 3
IT5210029	Boschi e brughiere di Cima Farneto — Poggio Fiorello (Mugnano)		326		E 12 11	N 43 3
IT5210030	Fosso dell'Eremo delle Carceri (Monte Subasio)	*	50		E 12 39	N 43 3
IT5210033	Boschi Sereni — Torricella (San Biagio della Valle)		258		E 12 17	N 43 1
IT5210035	Poggio Caselle — Fosso Renaro (Monte Subasio)	*	300		E 12 40	N 43 0
IT5210038	Sasso di Pale	*	242		E 12 46	N 42 59
IT5210039	Fiume Timia (Bevagna — Cannara)		53		E 12 35	N 42 57
IT5210040	Boschi dell'alta Valle del Nestore	*	2 826		E 12 3	N 42 57
IT5210042	Lecceta di Sassovivo (Foligno)	*	628		E 12 45	N 42 57
IT5210043	Sorgiva dell'Aiso		1,25		E 12 36	N 42 57
IT5210046	Valnerina	*	673		E 12 51	N 42 46
IT5210047	Monti Serano — Brunette (sommità)	*	1 877		E 12 48	N 42 52
IT5210048	Valle di Campiano (Preci)		56		E 13 0	N 42 52
IT5210049	Torrente Argentina (Sellano)	*	10		E 12 55	N 42 51
IT5210050	Valle di Pettino (Campello sul Clitunno)	*	796		E 12 47	N 42 50
IT5210053	Fiume e Fonti del Clitunno		19		E 12 45	N 42 50
IT5210054	Fiume Tevere tra Monte Molino e Pontecuti (Tevere Morto)	*	153		E 12 23	N 42 48
IT5210055	Gola del Corno — Stretta di Biselli	*	1 245		E 12 58	N 42 47

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT5210056	Monti lo Stiglio — Pagliaro	*	1 011		E 12 55	N 42 47
IT5210057	Fosso di Camposolo	*	509		E 12 50	N 42 48
IT5210058	Monti Galloro — dell'Immagine	*	1 462		E 12 54	N 42 46
IT5210059	Marcite di Norcia		29		E 13 5	N 42 47
IT5210060	Monte Il Cerchio (Monti Martani)	*	1 579		E 12 34	N 42 45
IT5210061	Torrente Naia		120		E 12 26	N 42 44
IT5210062	Monte Maggio (sommità)	*	828		E 12 57	N 42 44
IT5210063	Monti Coscerno — Civitella — Aspra (sommità)	*	5 344		E 12 53	N 42 40
IT5210064	Montelucio di Spoleto	*	486		E 12 44	N 42 43
IT5210065	Roccaporena — Monte della Sassa	*	271		E 12 57	N 42 42
IT5210066	Media Val Casana (Monti Coscerno — Civitella)	*	487		E 12 52	N 42 41
IT5210067	Monti Pizzuto — Alvagnano	*	1 396		E 13 8	N 42 40
IT5210068	Laghetto e Piano di Gavelli (Monte Coscerno)	*	105		E 12 54	N 42 40
IT5210069	Boschi di Montebibico (Monti Martani)		201		E 12 41	N 42 39
IT5210077	Boschi a Farnetto di Collestrada (Perugia)		78		E 12 27	N 43 4
IT5210078	Colline Premartane (Bettona — Gualdo Cattaneo)		2 624		E 12 30	N 42 57
IT5210079	Castagneti di Morro (Foligno)	*	27		E 12 50	N 42 57
IT5220001	Bagno Minerale (Parrano)		78		E 12 6	N 42 52
IT5220002	Selva di Meana (Allerona)	*	2 490		E 11 56	N 42 48
IT5220003	Bosco dell'Elmo (Monte Peglia)	*	946		E 12 8	N 42 48
IT5220004	Boschi di Prodo — Corbara	*	2 635		E 12 14	N 42 44
IT5220005	Lago di Corbara		879		E 12 15	N 42 43
IT5220006	Gola del Forello	*	237		E 12 18	N 42 44
IT5220007	Valle Pasquarella (Baschi)	*	513		E 12 18	N 42 42
IT5220008	Monti Amerini	*	6 476		E 12 20	N 42 36
IT5220009	Foresta fossile di Dunarobba (Avigliano)		169		E 12 27	N 42 39
IT5220010	Monte Solenne (Valnerina)	*	831		E 12 48	N 42 39
IT5220011	Lago di Alviano	*	730		E 12 14	N 42 36
IT5220012	Boschi di Farneta (Monte Castrilli)		526		E 12 26	N 42 38
IT5220013	Monte Torre Maggiore (Monti Martani)	*	1 472		E 12 35	N 42 37
IT5220014	Valle del Serra (Monti Martani)	*	1 021		E 12 40	N 42 37
IT5220015	Fosso Salto del Cieco (Ferentillo)	*	497		E 12 50	N 42 37
IT5220016	Monte la Pelosa — Colle Fergiar (Valnerina)	*	750		E 12 52	N 42 34
IT5220017	Cascata delle Marmore	*	87		E 12 42	N 42 33
IT5220018	Lago di Piediluco — Monte Caperno	*	413		E 12 45	N 42 31
IT5220019	Lago l'Aia (Narni)		101		E 12 33	N 42 31
IT5220020	Gole di Narni — Stifone	*	203		E 12 30	N 42 30
IT5220021	Piani di Ruschio (Stroncone)	*	360		E 12 43	N 42 28
IT5220022	Lago di San Liberato		306		E 12 26	N 42 28
IT5220023	Monti San Pancrazio — Oriolo	*	1 278		E 12 34	N 42 26

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT6000001	Fondali tra le foci del Fiume Chiarone e Fiume Fiora	*	1 762	11	E 11 28	N 42 21
IT6000002	Fondali antistanti Punta Morelle	*	1 112	4	E 11 34	N 42 17
IT6000003	Fondali tra le foci del Torrente Arrone e del Fiume Marta	*	1 266	5	E 11 38	N 42 15
IT6000004	Fondali tra Marina di Tarquinia e Punta della Quaglia	*	845	3	E 11 41	N 42 11
IT6000005	Fondali tra Punta S. Agostino e Punta della Mattonara	*	435	5	E 11 44	N 42 8
IT6000006	Fondali tra Punta del Pecoraro e Capo Linaro	*	746	5	E 11 49	N 42 2
IT6000007	Fondali antistanti S. Marinella	*	953	3	E 11 55	N 42 1
IT6000008	Secche di Macchiatonda	*	1 567	5	E 11 57	N 41 59
IT6000009	Secche di Torre Flavia	*	866	3	E 12 1	N 41 56
IT6000010	Secche di Tor Paterno	*	27	1	E 12 20	N 41 36
IT6000011	Fondali tra Torre Astura e Capo Portiere	*	831	3	E 12 46	N 41 23
IT6000012	Fondali tra Capo Portiere e Lago di Caprolace (foce)	*	1 939	12	E 12 52	N 41 22
IT6000013	Fondali tra Capo Circeo e Terracina	*	3 377	15	E 13 10	N 41 15
IT6000014	Fondali tra Terracina e Lago Lungo	*	1 800	13	E 13 19	N 41 16
IT6000015	Fondali circostanti l'Isola di Palmarola	*	927	15	E 12 51	N 40 55
IT6000016	Fondali circostanti l'Isola di Ponza	*	1 012	22	E 12 58	N 40 54
IT6000017	Fondali circostanti l'Isola di Zannone	*	305	9	E 13 2	N 40 57
IT6000018	Fondali circostanti l'Isola di Ventotene	*	521	7	E 13 25	N 40 47
IT6000019	Fondali circostanti l'Isola di S. Stefano	*	52	3	E 13 27	N 40 47
IT6010001	Medio corso del Fiume Paglia		161		E 11 58	N 42 45
IT6010002	Bosco del Sasseto	*	61		E 11 56	N 42 45
IT6010004	Monte Rufeno	*	1 677		E 11 53	N 42 47
IT6010005	Fosso dell'Acqua Chiara	*	140		E 11 52	N 42 48
IT6010006	Valle del Fossatello	*	522		E 11 55	N 42 47
IT6010007	Lago di Bolsena		11 475		E 11 55	N 42 35
IT6010008	Monti Vulsini	*	2 389		E 12 0	N 42 35
IT6010009	Calanchi di Civita di Bagnoregio	*	1 592		E 12 9	N 42 37
IT6010011	Caldera di Latera	*	1 218		E 11 47	N 42 37
IT6010012	Lago di Mezzano	*	149		E 11 46	N 42 36
IT6010013	Selva del Lamone	*	3 066		E 11 42	N 42 34
IT6010014	Il Crostoletto	*	41		E 11 38	N 42 33
IT6010015	Vallerosa	*	14		E 11 41	N 42 31
IT6010016	Monti di Castro	*	1 558		E 11 35	N 42 30
IT6010017	Sistema fluviale Fiora — Olpeta	*	1 040		E 11 37	N 42 29
IT6010018	Litorale a nord ovest delle Foci del Fiora	*	185		E 11 29	N 42 21
IT6010019	Pian dei Cangani		41		E 11 31	N 42 21
IT6010020	Fiume Marta (alto corso)		704	20	E 11 54	N 42 26
IT6010021	Monte Romano	*	3 737		E 11 54	N 42 19

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT6010022	Monte Cimino (versante nord)	*	975		E 12 11	N 42 25
IT6010023	Monte Fogliano e Monte Venere	*	618		E 12 8	N 42 19
IT6010024	Lago di Vico		1 501		E 12 10	N 42 19
IT6010026	Saline di Tarquinia	*	150		E 11 43	N 42 12
IT6010027	Litorale tra Tarquinia e Montalto di Castro	*	200		E 11 36	N 42 18
IT6010028	Necropoli di Tarquinia		191		E 11 47	N 42 14
IT6010029	Gole del Torrente Biedano	*	89		E 12 2	N 42 15
IT6010030	Area di S. Giovenale e Civitella Cesi	*	304		E 11 59	N 42 13
IT6010031	Lago di Monterosi		51		E 12 18	N 42 12
IT6010032	Fosso Cerreto		331		E 12 23	N 42 14
IT6010033	Mola di Oriolo	*	176		E 12 5	N 42 10
IT6010034	Faggete di Monte Raschio e Oriolo	*	712		E 12 10	N 42 11
IT6010035	Fiume Mignone (basso corso)	*	90		E 11 50	N 42 12
IT6010036	Sughereta di Tuscania		40		E 11 54	N 42 25
IT6010037	Il 'Quarto' di Barbarano Romano	*	981		E 12 2	N 42 14
IT6010038	Travertini di Bassano in Teverina	*	101		E 12 19	N 42 29
IT6010039	Acropoli di Tarquinia	*	219		E 11 47	N 42 15
IT6010040	Monterozzi	*	4,79		E 11 40	N 42 25
IT6010041	Isole Bisentina e Martana	*	26		E 11 54	N 42 34
IT6020004	Valle Avanzana — Fuscello		1 151		E 12 51	N 42 32
IT6020006	Vallone del Rio Fuggio	*	293		E 12 56	N 42 31
IT6020007	Gruppo Monte Terminillo	*	3 186		E 13 1	N 42 29
IT6020008	Monte Fausola	*	143		E 12 52	N 42 32
IT6020009	Bosco Vallonina	*	1 125		E 12 59	N 42 30
IT6020010	Lago di Ventina		45		E 12 45	N 42 30
IT6020011	Laghi Lungo e Ripasottile		907		E 12 49	N 42 28
IT6020012	Piana di S. Vittorino — Sorgenti del Peschiera	*	544		E 12 59	N 42 22
IT6020013	Gole del Velino	*	509		E 13 4	N 42 25
IT6020014	Piana di Rascino	*	245		E 13 9	N 42 20
IT6020015	Complesso del Monte Nuria	*	1 800		E 13 5	N 42 21
IT6020016	Bosco Pago		83		E 12 38	N 42 23
IT6020017	Monte Tancia e Monte Pizzuto	*	6 821		E 12 43	N 42 21
IT6020018	Fiume Farfa (corso medio — alto)		597		E 12 46	N 42 14
IT6020019	Monte degli Elci e Monte Grottone	*	515		E 12 45	N 42 11
IT6020020	Monti della Duchessa (area sommitale)	*	1 173		E 13 20	N 42 11
IT6020021	Monte Duchessa — Vallone Cieco e Bosco Cartore	*	521		E 13 19	N 42 10
IT6020022	Inghiottitoio di Val di Varri		3,94	7	E 13 8	N 42 11
IT6020023	Grotta La Pila		0,68	4	E 12 55	N 42 10
IT6020024	Lecceta del Convento Franciscano di Greccio		84		E 12 45	N 42 27
IT6020026	Forre alveali dell'Alta Sabina	*	94		E 12 37	N 42 23

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT6020027	Formazioni a Buxus sempervirens del Reatino	*	19		E 12 52	N 42 23
IT6020028	Monte Cagno e Colle Pratoguerra	*	343		E 13 7	N 42 28
IT6020029	Pareti rocciose del Salto e del Turano		174		E 12 53	N 42 21
IT6030001	Fiume Mignone (medio corso)	*	482		E 12 2	N 42 7
IT6030003	Boschi mesofili di Allumiere	*	628		E 11 55	N 42 9
IT6030004	Valle di Rio Fiume	*	908		E 11 58	N 42 4
IT6030006	Monte Tosto	*	62		E 12 3	N 42 2
IT6030007	Monte Paparano	*	146		E 12 5	N 42 3
IT6030008	Macchia di Manziana		801		E 12 5	N 42 6
IT6030009	Caldara di Manziana	*	90		E 12 5	N 42 5
IT6030010	Lago di Bracciano		5 864		E 12 13	N 42 7
IT6030011	Valle del Cremera — Zona del Sorbo	*	386		E 12 24	N 42 6
IT6030012	Riserva naturale Tevere Farfa	*	2 063		E 12 37	N 42 13
IT6030014	Monte Soratte	*	445		E 12 30	N 42 14
IT6030015	Macchia di S. Angelo Romano	*	798		E 12 43	N 42 2
IT6030016	Antica Lavinium — Pratica di Mare	*	48		E 12 28	N 41 39
IT6030017	Maschio dell'Artemisio		2 510		E 12 46	N 41 43
IT6030018	Cerquone — Doganella		262		E 12 47	N 41 45
IT6030019	Macchiatonda	*	242		E 11 59	N 42 0
IT6030021	Sughereta del Sasso	*	111		E 12 2	N 42 3
IT6030022	Bosco di Palo Laziale	*	129		E 12 5	N 41 56
IT6030023	Macchia Grande di Focene e Macchia dello Stagneto	*	317		E 12 13	N 41 49
IT6030024	Isola Sacra		26		E 12 14	N 41 44
IT6030025	Macchia Grande di Ponte Galeria	*	1 056		E 12 17	N 41 52
IT6030027	Castel Porziano (fascia costiera)	*	428		E 12 22	N 41 41
IT6030028	Castel Porziano (querceti igrofili)	*	328		E 12 25	N 41 44
IT6030030	Monte Gennaro (versante sud ovest)	*	338		E 12 47	N 42 3
IT6030031	Monte Pellecchia	*	1 110		E 12 51	N 42 6
IT6030032	Torrente Licenza ed affluenti		235		E 12 53	N 42 4
IT6030033	Travertini Acque Albule (Bagni di Tivoli)	*	388		E 12 44	N 41 56
IT6030034	Valle delle Cannuccete	*	383		E 12 54	N 41 51
IT6030035	Monte Guadagnolo	*	569		E 12 55	N 41 54
IT6030036	Grotta dell'Arco — Bellegra		34	4	E 13 2	N 41 53
IT6030037	Monti Ruffi (versante sud ovest)	*	579		E 12 58	N 41 57
IT6030038	Lago di Albano		604		E 12 40	N 41 44
IT6030039	Albano (Località Miralago)		45		E 12 39	N 41 44
IT6030040	Monte Autore e Monti Simbruini centrali	*	6 685		E 13 13	N 41 57
IT6030041	Monte Semprevisa e Pian della Faggeta	*	1 335		E 13 5	N 41 34
IT6030042	Alta Valle del Torrente Rio		293		E 13 3	N 41 37
IT6030044	Macchia della Spadellata e Fosso S. Anastasio	*	375		E 12 35	N 41 31

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT6030045	Lido dei Gigli	*	221		E 12 33	N 41 31
IT6030046	Tor Caldara (zona solfatare e fossi)		43		E 12 35	N 41 29
IT6030047	Bosco di Foglino	*	552		E 12 43	N 41 28
IT6030048	Litorale di Torre Astura	*	201		E 12 43	N 41 26
IT6030049	Zone umide a ovest del Fiume Astura		28		E 12 46	N 41 25
IT6030050	Grotta dell'Inferniglio	*	0,33	3	E 13 9	N 41 53
IT6030051	Basso corso del Rio Fiumicino		83		E 12 55	N 42 0
IT6030052	Villa Borghese e Villa Pamphili	*	342		E 12 26	N 41 53
IT6030053	Sughereta di Castel di Decima	*	538		E 12 26	N 41 44
IT6040001	Grotta degli Ausi		0,09	4	E 13 16	N 41 30
IT6040002	Ninfa (ambienti acquatici)		22		E 12 57	N 41 34
IT6040003	Laghi Gricilli		179		E 13 7	N 41 26
IT6040004	Bosco Polverino	*	108		E 13 11	N 41 26
IT6040005	Sugherete di S. Vito e Valle Marina	*	220		E 13 20	N 41 22
IT6040006	Monti Ausoni meridionali	*	4 235		E 13 19	N 41 21
IT6040007	Monte Leano	*	743		E 13 13	N 41 19
IT6040008	Canali in disuso della bonifica Pontina		593		E 13 11	N 41 21
IT6040009	Monte S. Angelo		65		E 13 15	N 41 17
IT6040010	Lago di Fondi		702		E 13 20	N 41 19
IT6040011	Lago Lungo	*	82		E 13 24	N 41 16
IT6040012	Laghi Fogliano, Monaci, Caprolace e Pantani dell'Inferno	*	1 429		E 12 56	N 41 22
IT6040013	Lago di Sabaudia	*	395		E 13 1	N 41 16
IT6040014	Foresta Demaniale del Circeo	*	3 007		E 13 2	N 41 20
IT6040016	Promontorio del Circeo (Quarto Caldo)	*	427		E 13 3	N 41 13
IT6040017	Promontorio del Circeo (Quarto Freddo)		464		E 13 3	N 41 14
IT6040018	Dune del Circeo	*	441		E 12 58	N 41 20
IT6040020	Isole di Palmarola e Zannone	*	236		E 12 51	N 40 56
IT6040021	Duna di Capratica	*	30		E 13 23	N 41 16
IT6040022	Costa rocciosa tra Sperlonga e Gaeta	*	233		E 13 30	N 41 13
IT6040023	Promontorio di Gianola e Monte di Scauri	*	224		E 13 40	N 41 15
IT6040024	Rio S. Croce		20		E 13 42	N 41 16
IT6040025	Fiume Garigliano (tratto terminale)		12	3	E 13 46	N 41 13
IT6040026	Monte Petrella (area sommitale)	*	73		E 13 40	N 41 19
IT6040027	Monte Redentore (versante sud)		354		E 13 38	N 41 17
IT6040028	Forcelle di Campello e di Fraile	*	270		E 13 36	N 41 19
IT6050001	Versante meridionale del Monte Scalambra	*	195		E 13 6	N 41 50
IT6050002	Monte Porciano (versante sud)	*	90		E 13 12	N 41 45
IT6050003	Castagneti di Fiuggi		212		E 13 12	N 41 46
IT6050004	Monte Viglio (area sommitale)	*	292		E 13 22	N 41 53
IT6050005	Alta Valle del Fiume Aniene	*	282		E 13 9	N 41 52

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT6050006	Grotta dei Bambocci di Colleparado		0,68	2	E 13 21	N 41 45
IT6050007	Monte Tarino e Tarinello (area sommitale)	*	342		E 13 17	N 41 56
IT6050009	Campo Catino	*	133		E 13 20	N 41 50
IT6050010	Valle dell'Inferno	*	722		E 13 25	N 41 48
IT6050011	Monte Passeggio e Pizzo Deta (versante sud)	*	557		E 13 27	N 41 46
IT6050012	Monte Passeggio e Pizzo Deta (area sommitale)	*	811		E 13 28	N 41 47
IT6050014	Vallone Lacerno (fondovalle)	*	829		E 13 41	N 41 46
IT6050015	Lago di Posta Fibreno		139		E 13 40	N 41 42
IT6050016	Monte Ortara e Monte La Monna	*	391		E 13 22	N 41 48
IT6050021	Monte Caccume	*	369		E 13 13	N 41 34
IT6050022	Grotta di Pastena		1,27	6	E 13 29	N 41 29
IT6050023	Fiume Amaseno (alto corso)		46	9	E 13 18	N 41 28
IT6050024	Monte Calvo e Monte Calvilli	*	1 658		E 13 26	N 41 28
IT6050025	Bosco Selvapiana di Amaseno		257		E 13 19	N 41 29
IT6050026	Parete del Monte Fammera	*	266		E 13 42	N 41 21
IT6050027	Gole del Fiume Melfa	*	1 181		E 13 40	N 41 36
IT6050028	Massiccio del Monte Cairo (aree sommitali)	*	2 787		E 13 44	N 41 34
IT6050029	Sorgenti dell'Aniene	*	324		E 13 17	N 41 54
IT7110075	Serra e Gole di Celano — Val d'Arano	*	2 350		E 13 33	N 42 7
IT7110086	Doline di Ocre	*	381		E 13 28	N 42 17
IT7110088	Bosco di Oricola	*	598		E 13 1	N 42 4
IT7110089	Grotte di Pietrasecca	*	246		E 13 7	N 42 8
IT7110090	Colle del Rascito	*	1 037		E 13 41	N 42 2
IT7110091	Monte Arunzo e Monte Arezzo	*	1 696		E 13 20	N 42 0
IT7110092	Monte Salviano	*	860		E 13 26	N 41 58
IT7110096	Gole di San Venanzio	*	1 215		E 13 46	N 42 7
IT7110097	Fiumi Giardino — Sagittario — Aterno — Sorgenti del Pescara	*	288		E 13 49	N 42 8
IT7110103	Pantano Zittola		233		E 14 6	N 41 45
IT7110104	Cerrete di Monte Pagano e Feudozzo	*	921		E 14 11	N 41 45
IT7110206	Monte Sirente e Monte Velino	*	26 654		E 13 31	N 42 12
IT7110207	Monti Simbruini	*	19 886		E 13 21	N 41 56
IT7110208	Monte Calvo e Colle Macchialunga	*	2 709		E 13 10	N 42 24
IT7110209	Primo tratto del Fiume Tirino e Macchiozze di San Vito	*	1 294		E 13 48	N 42 16
IT7140115	Bosco Paganello (Montenerodomo)	*	593		E 14 16	N 41 59
IT7140116	Gessi di Gessopalena	*	402		E 14 14	N 42 3
IT7140117	Ginepri a Juniperus macrocarpa e Gole del Torrente Rio Secco	*	1 311		E 14 17	N 42 4
IT7140118	Lecceta di Casoli e Bosco di Colleforeste	*	596		E 14 15	N 42 6
IT7140121	Abetina di Castiglione Messer Marino	*	630		E 14 25	N 41 54

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT7140123	Monte Sorbo (Monti Frentani)	*	1 329		E 14 31	N 41 59
IT7140127	Fiume Trigno (medio e basso corso)	*	996		E 14 39	N 41 56
IT7140210	Monti Frentani e Fiume Treste	*	4 644		E 14 32	N 41 55
IT7140211	Monte Pallano e Lecceta d'Isca d'Archi	*	3 270		E 14 23	N 42 2
IT7140212	Abetina di Rosello e Cascade del Rio Verde	*	2 012		E 14 22	N 41 53
IT7140215	Lago di Serranella e Colline di Guarenna	*	1 092		E 14 18	N 42 7
IT7211115	Pineta di Isernia		32		E 14 14	N 41 35
IT7211120	Torrente Verrino		93	3	E 14 25	N 41 45
IT7211129	Gola di Chiauci	*	120		E 14 23	N 41 40
IT7212121	Gruppo della Meta — Catena delle Mainarde	*	3 548		E 14 0	N 41 39
IT7212124	Bosco Monte di Mezzo — Monte Miglio-Pennataro — Monte Capraro — Monte Cavallerizzo	*	3 954		E 14 12	N 41 46
IT7212125	Pesche — MonteTotila	*	2 328		E 14 17	N 41 38
IT7212126	Pantano Zittola — Feudo Valcocchiara	*	1 246		E 14 5	N 41 42
IT7212128	Fiume Volturno dalle sorgenti al Fiume Cavaliere	*	805		E 14 5	N 41 36
IT7212130	Bosco La Difesa — C. Lucina — La Romana	*	1 332		E 14 11	N 41 36
IT7212132	Pantano Torrente Molina	*	177		E 14 19	N 41 37
IT7212133	Torrente Tirino (Forra) — Monte Ferrante	*	145	4	E 14 17	N 41 42
IT7212134	Bosco di Collemeluccio — Selvapiana — Castiglione — La Cocozza	*	6 239		E 14 21	N 41 44
IT7212135	Montagnola Molisana	*	6 586		E 14 23	N 41 36
IT7212139	Fiume Trigno località Cannavine	*	410		E 14 26	N 41 42
IT7212140	Morgia di Bagnoli	*	27		E 14 27	N 41 42
IT7212168	Valle Porcina — Torrente Vandra — Cesarata	*	1 480		E 14 8	N 41 34
IT7212169	Monte S. Paolo — Monte La Falconara	*	985		E 14 4	N 41 35
IT7212170	Forra di Rio Chiaro	*	47	5	E 14 6	N 41 34
IT7212171	Monte Corno — Monte Sammucro	*	1 356		E 14 0	N 41 29
IT7212172	Monte Cesima	*	676		E 14 1	N 41 25
IT7212174	Cesa Martino	*	1 097		E 14 4	N 41 31
IT7212175	Il Serrone	*	362		E 14 2	N 41 32
IT7212176	Rio S. Bartolomeo	*	75	6	E 14 3	N 41 27
IT7212177	Sorgente sulfurea di Triverno	*	1,08		E 14 6	N 41 30
IT7212178	Pantano del Carpino — Torrente Carpino	*	194		E 14 17	N 41 35
IT7212297	Colle Geppino — Bosco Popolo	*	427		E 14 26	N 41 31
IT7218213	Isola della Fonte della Luna	*	867		E 14 10	N 41 49
IT7218215	Abeti Soprani — Monte Campo — Monte Castelbarone — Sorgenti del Verde	*	3 033		E 14 19	N 41 51
IT7218217	Bosco Vallazzuna	*	292		E 14 18	N 41 53
IT7222101	Bosco la Difesa	*	458		E 14 34	N 41 35
IT7222102	Bosco Mazzocca — Castelvetero	*	822		E 14 52	N 41 26
IT7222103	Bosco di Cercemaggiore — Castelpagano	*	500		E 14 46	N 41 26

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT7222104	Torrente Tappino — Colle Ricchetta	*	347		E 14 49	N 41 34
IT7222105	Pesco della Carta	*	11		E 14 51	N 41 27
IT7222106	Toppo Fornelli	*	19		E 14 55	N 41 29
IT7222108	Calanchi Succida — Tappino	*	229		E 14 53	N 41 31
IT7222109	Monte Saraceno	*	241		E 14 44	N 41 27
IT7222110	S. Maria delle Grazie	*	55		E 14 46	N 41 31
IT7222111	Località Boschetto	*	544		E 14 52	N 41 33
IT7222118	Rocca di Monteverde	*	68		E 14 38	N 41 30
IT7222124	Vallone S. Maria	*	1 973		E 15 0	N 41 39
IT7222125	Rocca Monforte	*	26		E 14 39	N 41 33
IT7222127	Fiume Trigno (confluenza Verrino — Castellelce)		871		E 14 34	N 41 49
IT7222130	Lago Calcarelle		2,93		E 14 47	N 41 27
IT7222210	Cerreta di Acquaviva	*	105		E 14 43	N 41 51
IT7222211	Monte Mauro — Selva di Montefalcone	*	502		E 14 41	N 41 50
IT7222212	Colle Gessaro	*	664		E 14 45	N 41 58
IT7222213	Calanchi di Montenero	*	121		E 14 47	N 41 56
IT7222214	Calanchi Pisciarelllo — Macchia Manes	*	523		E 14 54	N 41 52
IT7222215	Calanchi Lamaturo	*	623		E 14 48	N 41 51
IT7222216	Foce Biferno — Litorale di Campomarino	*	817		E 15 2	N 41 57
IT7222217	Foce Saccione — Bonifica Ramitelli	*	870		E 15 5	N 41 55
IT7222236	M. di Trivento — B. Difesa C.S. Pietro — B. Fiorano — B. Ferrara	*	3 111		E 14 37	N 41 44
IT7222237	Fiume Biferno (confluenza Cigno — alla foce esclusa)		133	7	E 14 59	N 41 56
IT7222238	Torrente Rivo	*	917		E 14 34	N 41 44
IT7222241	La Civita	*	68		E 14 27	N 41 39
IT7222242	Morgia di Pietracupa — Morgia di Pietravalle	*	269		E 14 31	N 41 41
IT7222244	Calanchi Vallacchione di Lucito	*	218		E 14 40	N 41 43
IT7222246	Boschi di Pesco del Corvo	*	255		E 14 33	N 41 36
IT7222247	Valle Biferno da confluenza Torrente Quirino al Lago Guardalfiera — Torrente Rio		368	37	E 14 33	N 41 34
IT7222248	Lago di Occhito	*	2 454		E 14 55	N 41 34
IT7222249	Lago di Guardalfiera — M. Peloso	*	2 848		E 14 49	N 41 47
IT7222250	Bosco Casale — Cerro del Ruccolo	*	866		E 14 52	N 41 43
IT7222251	Bosco Difesa (Ripabottoni)	*	830		E 14 48	N 41 40
IT7222252	Bosco Cerreto	*	1 076		E 14 50	N 41 37
IT7222253	Bosco Ficarola	*	717		E 14 55	N 41 40
IT7222254	Torrente Cigno		268	12	E 14 59	N 41 50
IT7222256	Calanchi di Civitacampomarano	*	578		E 14 40	N 41 45
IT7222257	Monte Peloso	*	32		E 14 45	N 41 44
IT7222258	Bosco S. Martino e S. Nazzario	*	928		E 14 45	N 41 48

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT7222260	Calanchi di Castropignano e Limosano	*	171		E 14 34	N 41 38
IT7222261	Morgia dell'Eremita	*	12		E 14 44	N 41 44
IT7222262	Morge Ternosa e S. Michele	*	78		E 14 41	N 41 42
IT7222263	Colle Crocella	*	293		E 14 57	N 41 39
IT7222264	Boschi di Castellino e Morrone	*	2 761		E 14 44	N 41 40
IT7222265	Torrente Tona	*	393	9	E 15 4	N 41 43
IT7222266	Boschi tra Fiume Saccione e Torrente Tona	*	993		E 15 5	N 41 45
IT7222267	Località Fantina — Fiume Fortore	*	365		E 15 5	N 41 40
IT7222287	La Gallinola — Monte Miletto — Monti del Matese	*	25 002		E 14 23	N 41 27
IT7222295	Monte Vairano	*	692		E 14 36	N 41 33
IT7222296	Sella di Vinchiaturro	*	978		E 14 35	N 41 27
IT7228221	Foce Trigno — Marina di Petacciato	*	747		E 14 50	N 42 2
IT7228226	Macchia Nera — Colle Serracina	*	525		E 14 40	N 41 56
IT7228228	Bosco Tanassi	*	126		E 14 56	N 41 53
IT7228229	Valle Biferno dalla diga a Guglionesi	*	356	12	E 14 53	N 41 51
IT8010004	Bosco di S. Silvestro	*	81		E 14 19	N 41 6
IT8010005	Catena di Monte Cesima	*	3 427		E 14 0	N 41 24
IT8010006	Catena di Monte Maggiore	*	5 184		E 14 12	N 41 12
IT8010010	Lago di Carinola		20		E 13 57	N 41 8
IT8010013	Matese Casertano	*	22 216		E 14 20	N 41 25
IT8010015	Monte Massico	*	3 846		E 13 55	N 41 10
IT8010016	Monte Tifata	*	1 420		E 14 17	N 41 6
IT8010017	Monti di Mignano Montelungo	*	2 487		E 13 56	N 41 23
IT8010019	Pineta della Foce del Garigliano	*	185		E 13 47	N 41 12
IT8010020	Pineta di Castelvoturno	*	90		E 13 58	N 40 59
IT8010021	Pineta di Patria	*	313		E 14 0	N 40 56
IT8010022	Vulcano di Roccamonfina	*	3 816		E 13 57	N 41 17
IT8010027	Fiumi Volturno e Calore Beneventano	*	4 924		E 14 22	N 41 16
IT8010028	Foce Volturno — Variconi	*	303		E 13 55	N 41 1
IT8010029	Fiume Garigliano		481		E 13 49	N 41 16
IT8020001	Alta Valle del Fiume Tammaro	*	360		E 14 42	N 41 20
IT8020004	Bosco di Castelfranco in Miscano		893		E 15 6	N 41 18
IT8020006	Bosco di Castelvetero in Val Fortore		1 468		E 14 55	N 41 26
IT8020007	Camposauro	*	5 508		E 14 35	N 41 10
IT8020008	Massiccio del Taburno	*	5 321		E 14 34	N 41 6
IT8020009	Pendici meridionali del Monte Mutria	*	14 597		E 14 33	N 41 19
IT8020010	Sorgenti e alta Valle del Fiume Fortore	*	2 423		E 15 0	N 41 23
IT8020014	Bosco di Castelpagano e Torrente Tammarecchia	*	3 061		E 14 47	N 41 21
IT8030001	Aree umide del Cratere di Agnano		44		E 14 10	N 40 49
IT8030002	Capo Miseno	*	50		E 14 5	N 40 47

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT8030003	Collina dei Camaldoli	*	261		E 14 11	N 40 51
IT8030005	Corpo centrale dell'Isola di Ischia	*	1 310		E 13 54	N 40 43
IT8030006	Costiera amalfitana tra Nerano e Positano	*	980		E 14 24	N 40 36
IT8030007	Cratere di Astroni	*	253		E 14 8	N 40 50
IT8030008	Dorsale dei Monti Lattari	*	14 564		E 14 34	N 40 40
IT8030009	Foce di Licola	*	147		E 14 2	N 40 51
IT8030010	Fondali marini di Ischia, Procida e Vivara	*	6 116		E 13 55	N 40 45
IT8030011	Fondali marini di Punta Campanella e Capri	*	8 491		E 14 26	N 40 36
IT8030012	Isola di Vivara		36		E 13 59	N 40 44
IT8030013	Isolotto di S. Martino e dintorni		14		E 14 2	N 40 47
IT8030014	Lago d'Averno		125		E 14 4	N 40 50
IT8030015	Lago del Fusaro	*	192		E 14 3	N 40 49
IT8030016	Lago di Lucrino	*	10		E 14 4	N 40 49
IT8030017	Lago di Miseno	*	79		E 14 4	N 40 47
IT8030018	Lago di Patria	*	507		E 14 2	N 40 56
IT8030019	Monte Barbaro e Cratere di Campiglione	*	358		E 14 6	N 40 51
IT8030020	Monte Nuovo	*	30		E 14 5	N 40 50
IT8030021	Monte Somma		3 076		E 14 26	N 40 50
IT8030022	Pinete dell'Isola di Ischia	*	66		E 13 56	N 40 43
IT8030023	Porto Paone di Nisida		4,07		E 14 9	N 40 47
IT8030024	Punta Campanella		390		E 14 20	N 40 34
IT8030026	Rupi costiere dell'Isola di Ischia		685		E 13 56	N 40 42
IT8030027	Scoglio del Vervece		3,89		E 14 19	N 40 37
IT8030032	Stazioni di Cyanidium caldarium di Pozzuoli		4,26		E 14 8	N 40 49
IT8030034	Stazione di Cyperus polystachyus di Ischia		14		E 13 56	N 40 43
IT8030036	Vesuvio		3 412		E 14 25	N 40 49
IT8030038	Corpo centrale e rupi costiere occidentali dell'Isola di Capri	*	388		E 14 13	N 40 32
IT8030039	Settore e rupi costiere orientali dell'Isola di Capri	*	96		E 14 15	N 40 33
IT8040003	Alta Valle del Fiume Ofanto	*	590		E 15 8	N 40 53
IT8040004	Boschi di Guardia dei Lombardi e Andretta		2 919		E 15 15	N 40 56
IT8040005	Bosco di Zampaglione (Calitri)		9 514		E 15 28	N 40 56
IT8040006	Dorsale dei Monti del Partenio	*	15 641		E 14 40	N 40 57
IT8040007	Lago di Conza della Campania	*	1 214		E 15 20	N 40 52
IT8040008	Lago di S. Pietro — Aquilaverde		604		E 15 29	N 41 1
IT8040009	Monte Accelica	*	4 795		E 14 59	N 40 44
IT8040010	Monte Cervialto e Montagnone di Nusco	*	11 884		E 15 7	N 40 47
IT8040011	Monte Terminio	*	9 359		E 14 56	N 40 49
IT8040012	Monte Tuoro	*	2 188		E 14 56	N 40 55
IT8040013	Monti di Lauro	*	7 040		E 14 39	N 40 50
IT8040014	Piana del Dragone		686		E 14 56	N 40 53

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT8040017	Pietra Maula (Taurano, Visciano)	*	3 526		E 14 38	N 40 54
IT8040018	Querceta dell'Incoronata (Nusco)		1 362		E 15 7	N 40 55
IT8040020	Bosco di Montefusco Irpino		713		E 14 49	N 41 2
IT8050001	Alta Valle del Fiume Bussento	*	625		E 15 33	N 40 12
IT8050002	Alta Valle del Fiume Calore Lucano (Salernitano)	*	4 668		E 15 18	N 40 23
IT8050006	Balze di Teggiano	*	1 201		E 15 26	N 40 23
IT8050007	Basso corso del Fiume Bussento		414		E 15 29	N 40 6
IT8050008	Capo Palinuro		156		E 15 16	N 40 1
IT8050010	Fasce litoranee a destra e a sinistra del Fiume Sele	*	630		E 14 56	N 40 29
IT8050011	Fascia interna di Costa degli Infreschi e della Masseta		701		E 15 26	N 40 1
IT8050012	Fiume Alento		3 024		E 15 10	N 40 16
IT8050013	Fiume Mingardo	*	1 638		E 15 25	N 40 8
IT8050016	Grotta di Morigerati		2,94	1	E 15 32	N 40 8
IT8050017	Isola di Licosia		4,82		E 14 54	N 40 15
IT8050018	Isolotti Li Galli		69		E 14 25	N 40 34
IT8050019	Lago Cessuta e dintorni	*	546		E 15 46	N 40 15
IT8050020	Massiccio del Monte Eremita	*	10 570		E 15 20	N 40 43
IT8050022	Montagne di Casalbuono	*	17 123		E 15 37	N 40 10
IT8050023	Monte Bulgheria	*	2 400		E 15 23	N 40 4
IT8050024	Monte Cervati, Centaurino e Montagne di Laurino	*	27 898		E 15 26	N 40 15
IT8050025	Monte della Stella	*	1 179		E 15 3	N 40 14
IT8050026	Monte Licosia e dintorni	*	1 096		E 14 55	N 40 14
IT8050027	Monte Mai e Monte Monna	*	10 116		E 14 51	N 40 46
IT8050028	Monte Motola	*	4 690		E 15 28	N 40 21
IT8050030	Monte Sacro e dintorni	*	9 634		E 15 20	N 40 13
IT8050031	Monte Soprano e Monte Vesole	*	5 674		E 15 10	N 40 23
IT8050032	Monte Tresino e dintorni	*	1 339		E 14 58	N 40 19
IT8050033	Monti Alburni	*	23 622		E 15 20	N 40 29
IT8050034	Monti della Maddalena	*	8 511		E 15 39	N 40 22
IT8050036	Parco marino di S. Maria di Castellabate	*	5 019		E 14 55	N 40 17
IT8050037	Parco marino di Punta degli Infreschi	*	4 914		E 15 22	N 39 59
IT8050038	Pareti rocciose di Cala del Cefalo	*	38		E 15 19	N 40 1
IT8050039	Pineta di Sant'Iconio		358		E 15 20	N 40 1
IT8050040	Rupi costiere della Costa degli Infreschi e della Masseta		273		E 15 26	N 40 0
IT8050041	Scoglio del Mingardo e spiaggia di Cala del Cefalo		71		E 15 19	N 40 1
IT8050042	Stazione a Genista cilentana di Ascea		5,39		E 15 10	N 40 7
IT8050049	Fiumi Tanagro e Sele	*	3 677		E 15 13	N 40 39
IT8050050	Monte Sottano	*	212		E 15 4	N 40 24

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT8050051	Valloni della Costiera Amalfitana	*	227		E 14 37	N 40 39
IT8050052	Monti di Eboli, Monte Polveracchio, Monte Boschetiello e Vallone della Caccia di Senerchia	*	14 307		E 15 7	N 40 42
IT8050054	Costiera Amalfitana tra Maiori e il Torrente Bonea	*	413		E 14 42	N 40 38
IT9110001	Isola e Lago di Varano	*	8 146		E 15 44	N 41 52
IT9110002	Valle Fortore, Lago di Occhito		8 369		E 15 9	N 41 42
IT9110003	Monte Cornacchia — Bosco Faeto	*	6 952		E 15 9	N 41 21
IT9110004	Foresta Umbra	*	20 656		E 15 59	N 41 50
IT9110005	Zone umide della Capitanata	*	14 109		E 15 53	N 41 29
IT9110008	Valloni e Steppe Pedegarganiche	*	29 817		E 15 46	N 41 38
IT9110009	Valloni di Mattinata — Monte Sacro	*	6 510		E 16 1	N 41 43
IT9110011	Isole Tremiti	*	372		E 15 29	N 42 6
IT9110012	Testa del Gargano	*	5 658		E 16 10	N 41 49
IT9110014	Monte Saraceno	*	197		E 16 3	N 41 41
IT9110015	Duna e Lago di Lesina — Foce del Fortore	*	9 823		E 15 21	N 41 53
IT9110016	Pineta Marzini	*	787		E 15 59	N 41 55
IT9110024	Castagneto Pia, Lapolda, Monte la Serra		689		E 15 38	N 41 46
IT9110025	Manacore del Gargano	*	2 063		E 16 3	N 41 55
IT9110026	Monte Calvo — Piana di Montenero	*	7 620		E 15 44	N 41 45
IT9110027	Bosco Jancuglia — Monte Castello	*	4 456		E 15 33	N 41 44
IT9110030	Bosco Quarto — Monte Spigno	*	7 861		E 15 51	N 41 45
IT9110032	Valle del Cervaro, Bosco dell'Incoronata	*	5 769		E 15 25	N 41 18
IT9110033	Accadia — Deliceto	*	3 523		E 15 18	N 41 11
IT9110035	Monte Sambuco	*	7 892		E 15 2	N 41 33
IT9120001	Grotte di Castellana		61		E 17 9	N 40 52
IT9120002	Murgia dei Trulli	*	5 457		E 17 14	N 40 51
IT9120003	Bosco di Mesola		3 029		E 16 46	N 40 51
IT9120006	Laghi di Conversano		218		E 17 7	N 40 55
IT9120007	Murgia Alta	*	125 881		E 16 31	N 40 55
IT9120008	Bosco Difesa Grande	*	5 268		E 16 24	N 40 44
IT9120009	Posidonieto San Vito — Barletta	*	12 459	65	E 17 4	N 41 4
IT9120010	Pozzo Cucù		59	2	E 17 10	N 40 54
IT9120011	Valle Ofanto — Lago di Capaciotti	*	7 572	34	E 15 59	N 41 11
IT9130001	Torre Colimena	*	2 678		E 17 42	N 40 16
IT9130002	Masseria Torre Bianca	*	583		E 17 18	N 40 31
IT9130003	Duna di Campomarino	*	1 846	9	E 17 34	N 40 17
IT9130004	Mar Piccolo	*	1 374		E 17 19	N 40 28
IT9130005	Murgia di Sud — Est	*	47 600		E 17 11	N 40 41
IT9130006	Pinete dell'Arco Ionico	*	3 686		E 16 55	N 40 28
IT9130007	Area delle Gravine	*	26 740		E 16 54	N 40 37
IT9130008	Posidonieto Isola di San Pietro — Torre Canneto	*	3 148		E 17 25	N 40 18

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT9140001	Bosco Tramazzone		4 406		E 18 4	N 40 34
IT9140002	Litorale Brindisino	*	7 256	60	E 17 29	N 40 51
IT9140003	Stagni e Saline di Punta della Contessa	*	2 858		E 18 3	N 40 37
IT9140004	Bosco I Lucci		26		E 17 51	N 40 34
IT9140005	Torre Guaceto e Macchia S. Giovanni	*	7 909		E 17 45	N 40 44
IT9140006	Bosco di Santa Teresa		39		E 17 55	N 40 32
IT9140007	Bosco Curtipetrizzi		57		E 17 55	N 40 28
IT9140009	Foce Canale Giancola	*	54		E 17 52	N 40 41
IT9150001	Bosco Guarini		20		E 18 23	N 39 56
IT9150002	Costa Otranto — Santa Maria di Leuca	*	1 906	37	E 18 29	N 40 5
IT9150003	Aquatina di Frigole	*	3 163		E 18 15	N 40 28
IT9150004	Torre dell'Orso	*	60		E 18 25	N 40 16
IT9150005	Boschetto di Tricase		4,15		E 18 22	N 39 55
IT9150006	Rauccio	*	5 475		E 18 10	N 40 31
IT9150007	Torre Uluzzo	*	351		E 17 57	N 40 9
IT9150008	Montagna Spaccata e Rupi di San Mauro	*	1 361		E 17 59	N 40 5
IT9150009	Litorale di Ugento	*	7 245	21	E 18 6	N 39 50
IT9150010	Bosco Macchia di Ponente		13		E 18 20	N 39 58
IT9150011	Alimini	*	3 716		E 18 28	N 40 12
IT9150012	Bosco di Cardigliano	*	54		E 18 15	N 39 56
IT9150013	Palude del Capitano	*	2 247	2	E 17 53	N 40 12
IT9150015	Litorale di Gallipoli e Isola S. Andrea	*	7 006		E 17 59	N 39 58
IT9150016	Bosco di Otranto		8,71		E 18 28	N 40 9
IT9150017	Bosco Chiuso di Presicce		11		E 18 17	N 39 55
IT9150018	Bosco Serra dei Cianci		48		E 18 18	N 39 54
IT9150019	Parco delle Querce di Castro		4,47		E 18 25	N 40 0
IT9150020	Bosco Pecorara	*	24		E 18 17	N 40 4
IT9150021	Bosco le Chiuse		37		E 18 22	N 39 54
IT9150022	Palude dei Tamari	*	11		E 18 25	N 40 17
IT9150023	Bosco Danieli		14		E 18 16	N 39 57
IT9150024	Torre Inserraglio	*	100		E 17 56	N 40 10
IT9150025	Torre Veneri	*	1 741		E 18 17	N 40 25
IT9150027	Palude del Conte, dune di Punta Prosciutto	*	5 661	7	E 17 47	N 40 15
IT9150028	Porto Cesareo	*	225	6	E 17 53	N 40 16
IT9150029	Bosco di Cervalora		29		E 18 12	N 40 25
IT9150030	Bosco La Lizza e Macchia del Pagliarone	*	476		E 18 14	N 40 24
IT9150031	Masseria Zanzara	*	49		E 17 54	N 40 17
IT9150032	Le Cesine	*	2 148		E 18 21	N 40 22
IT9150033	Specchia dell'Alto	*	436		E 18 15	N 40 22
IT9150034	Posidonieto Capo San Gregorio — Punta Ristola	*	271	3	E 18 19	N 39 47

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT9210005	Abetina di Laurenzana	*	322		E 15 56	N 40 24
IT9210010	Abetina di Ruoti	*	112		E 15 43	N 40 42
IT9210015	Acquafredda di Maratea		218		E 15 39	N 40 2
IT9210020	Bosco Cupolicchio (Tricarico)		1 732		E 16 1	N 40 38
IT9210025	Bosco della Farneta		284		E 16 18	N 40 4
IT9210035	Bosco di Rifreddo	*	555		E 15 49	N 40 33
IT9210040	Bosco Magnano	*	1 211		E 16 4	N 40 2
IT9210045	Bosco Mangarrone (Rivello)	*	364		E 15 43	N 40 6
IT9210070	Bosco Vaccarizzo	*	273		E 16 2	N 40 7
IT9210075	Lago Duglia, Casino Toscano e Piana di S. Francesco	*	2 414		E 16 13	N 39 59
IT9210105	Dolomiti di Pietrapertosa	*	1 313		E 16 3	N 40 31
IT9210110	Faggeta di Moliterno	*	232		E 15 48	N 40 15
IT9210115	Faggeta di Monte Pierfaone	*	745		E 15 44	N 40 30
IT9210120	La Falconara	*	69		E 16 16	N 39 56
IT9210140	Grotticelle di Monticchio		323		E 15 32	N 40 55
IT9210141	Lago La Rotonda		50		E 15 52	N 40 3
IT9210142	Lago Pantano di Pignola		138		E 15 44	N 40 35
IT9210143	Lago Pertusillo		1 995		E 15 57	N 40 16
IT9210145	Madonna del Pollino Località Vacuarro	*	969		E 16 10	N 39 57
IT9210155	Marina di Castrocucco	*	525		E 15 44	N 39 56
IT9210160	Isola di S. Ianni e Costa Prospiciente	*	293		E 15 43	N 39 58
IT9210165	Monte Alpi — Malboschetto di Latronico	*	1 561		E 15 59	N 40 6
IT9210170	Monte Caldarosa	*	591		E 15 54	N 40 23
IT9210180	Monte della Madonna di Viggiano	*	788		E 15 51	N 40 22
IT9210185	Monte La Spina, Monte Zaccana	*	1 074		E 15 55	N 40 2
IT9210190	Monte Paratiello	*	1 129		E 15 24	N 40 44
IT9210195	Monte Raparo	*	2 021		E 15 59	N 40 11
IT9210200	Monte Sirino	*	2 631		E 15 49	N 40 7
IT9210205	Monte Volturino	*	1 861		E 15 49	N 40 24
IT9210210	Monte Vulture	*	1 882		E 15 37	N 40 56
IT9210215	Monti Foi	*	800		E 15 42	N 40 38
IT9210220	Murgia S. Lorenzo		5 361		E 16 10	N 40 15
IT9210240	Serra di Calvello	*	1 634		E 15 46	N 40 26
IT9210245	Serra di Crispo, Grande Porta del Pollino e Pietra Castello	*	457		E 16 12	N 39 55
IT9210250	Timpa delle Murge	*	148		E 16 15	N 39 59
IT9210265	Valle del Noce		973		E 15 48	N 39 59
IT9220030	Bosco di Montepiano	*	514		E 16 7	N 40 26
IT9220055	Bosco Pantano di Policoro e Costa Ionica Foce Sinni	*	850		E 16 40	N 40 9

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT9220080	Costa Ionica Foce Agri	*	706		E 16 44	N 40 12
IT9220085	Costa Ionica Foce Basento	*	516		E 16 48	N 40 20
IT9220090	Costa Ionica Foce Bradano	*	473		E 16 50	N 40 22
IT9220095	Costa Ionica Foce Cavone	*	450		E 16 46	N 40 17
IT9220130	Foresta Gallipoli — Cognato	*	4 249		E 16 7	N 40 32
IT9220135	Gravine di Matera	*	6 692		E 16 40	N 40 39
IT9220144	Lago S. Giuliano e Timmari	*	2 512		E 16 28	N 40 37
IT9220255	Valle Basento — Ferrandina Scalo	*	672		E 16 29	N 40 30
IT9220260	Valle Basento Grassano Scalo — Grottole	*	779		E 16 15	N 40 35
IT9310001	Timpone della Capanna	*	30		E 16 8	N 39 54
IT9310002	Serra del Prete	*	217		E 16 9	N 39 54
IT9310003	Pollinello-Dolcedorme	*	140		E 16 12	N 39 53
IT9310004	Rupi del Monte Pollino	*	32		E 16 10	N 39 54
IT9310005	Cima del Monte Pollino	*	124		E 16 11	N 39 54
IT9310006	Cima del Monte Dolcedorme	*	81		E 16 12	N 39 53
IT9310007	Valle Piana-Valle Cupa	*	248		E 16 12	N 39 52
IT9310008	La Petrosa	*	350		E 16 13	N 39 51
IT9310009	Timpone di Porace	*	45		E 16 18	N 39 53
IT9310010	Stagno di Timpone di Porace		1,57		E 16 18	N 39 52
IT9310011	Pozze Boccatore/Bellizzi		31		E 16 16	N 39 55
IT9310012	Timpa di S. Lorenzo	*	150		E 16 17	N 39 54
IT9310013	Serra delle Ciavole-Serra di Crispo	*	179		E 16 13	N 39 55
IT9310014	Fagosa-Timpa dell'Orso	*	6 169		E 16 7	N 39 55
IT9310015	Il Lago (nella Fagosa)	*	2,76		E 16 14	N 39 54
IT9310016	Pozze di Serra Scorsillo		19		E 16 18	N 39 56
IT9310017	Gole del Raganello	*	228		E 16 19	N 39 50
IT9310019	Monte Sparviere	*	539		E 16 20	N 39 55
IT9310020	Fonte Cardillo	*	384		E 16 2	N 39 46
IT9310021	Cozzo del Pellegrino	*	53		E 16 1	N 39 44
IT9310022	Piano di Marco	*	263		E 16 0	N 39 41
IT9310023	Valle del Fiume Argentino	*	4 295		E 15 57	N 39 48
IT9310025	Valle del Fiume Lao	*	1 696		E 15 53	N 39 50
IT9310027	Fiume Rosa	*	943		E 15 58	N 39 40
IT9310028	Valle del Fiume Abatemarco	*	2 231		E 15 58	N 39 44
IT9310029	La Montea	*	203		E 15 56	N 39 39
IT9310030	Monte La Caccia	*	188		E 15 54	N 39 39
IT9310031	Valle del Fiume Esaro		173		E 15 57	N 39 37
IT9310032	Serrapodolo	*	1 305		E 15 55	N 39 40
IT9310033	Fondali di Capo Tirone	*	80		E 15 50	N 39 37
IT9310034	Isola di Dino	*	35		E 15 46	N 39 52

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT9310035	Fondali Isola di Dino-Capo Scalea	*	444		E 15 47	N 39 51
IT9310036	Fondali Isola di Cirella-Diamante	*	312		E 15 48	N 39 41
IT9310037	Isola di Cirella	*	6,57		E 15 48	N 39 41
IT9310038	Scogliera dei Rizzi	*	7,82		E 15 54	N 39 32
IT9310039	Fondali Scogli di Isca	*	70		E 16 3	N 39 8
IT9310040	Montegiordano Marina		8,23		E 16 36	N 40 1
IT9310041	Pinete di Montegiordano	*	168		E 16 23	N 40 1
IT9310042	Fiumara Saraceno	*	1 053		E 16 28	N 39 52
IT9310043	Fiumara Avena	*	753		E 16 31	N 39 55
IT9310044	Foce del Fiume Crati		208		E 16 31	N 39 42
IT9310045	Macchia della Bura		31		E 16 47	N 39 36
IT9310047	Fiumara Trionto	*	2 340		E 16 44	N 39 33
IT9310048	Fondali Crosia-Pietrapaola-Cariati	*	4 185		E 16 52	N 39 33
IT9310049	Farnito di Corigliano Calabro	*	114		E 16 29	N 39 34
IT9310051	Dune di Camigliano		76		E 16 49	N 39 33
IT9310052	Casoni di Sibari		455		E 16 29	N 39 44
IT9310053	Secca di Amendolara	*	611		E 16 35	N 39 52
IT9310054	Torrente Celati	*	13		E 16 38	N 39 34
IT9310055	Lago di Tarsia	*	426		E 16 17	N 39 36
IT9310056	Bosco di Mavigliano	*	650		E 16 12	N 39 23
IT9310057	Orto Botanico — Università della Calabria	*	0,71		E 16 13	N 39 21
IT9310058	Pantano della Giumenta	*	6,7		E 16 0	N 39 34
IT9310059	Crello		2,56		E 16 2	N 39 34
IT9310060	Laghi di Fagnano	*	18		E 16 1	N 39 32
IT9310061	Laghiello	*	2,03		E 16 5	N 39 25
IT9310062	Monte Caloria	*	58		E 16 1	N 39 33
IT9310063	Foresta di Cinquemiglia	*	407		E 16 4	N 39 26
IT9310064	Monte Cocuzzo	*	37		E 16 8	N 39 13
IT9310065	Foresta di Serra Nicolino-Piano d'Albero	*	209		E 16 3	N 39 29
IT9310066	Varconcello di Mongrassano	*	56		E 16 4	N 39 31
IT9310067	Foreste Rossanesi	*	4 192		E 16 34	N 39 33
IT9310068	Vallone S. Elia	*	400		E 16 41	N 39 32
IT9310070	Bosco di Gallopane	*	159		E 16 34	N 39 24
IT9310071	Vallone Freddo	*	70		E 16 34	N 39 22
IT9310072	Palude del Lago Ariamacina	*	98		E 16 32	N 39 19
IT9310073	Macchia Sacra	*	27		E 16 25	N 39 18
IT9310074	Timpone della Carcara	*	166		E 16 26	N 39 17
IT9310075	Monte Curcio	*	2,87		E 16 25	N 39 18
IT9310076	Pineta di Camigliatello	*	76		E 16 26	N 39 20
IT9310077	Acqua di Faggio	*	88		E 16 25	N 39 19

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT9310079	Cozzo del Principe	*	61		E 16 35	N 39 23
IT9310080	Bosco Fallistro	*	3,51		E 16 28	N 39 19
IT9310081	Arnocampo	*	324		E 16 37	N 39 20
IT9310082	S. Salvatore	*	506		E 16 41	N 39 21
IT9310083	Pineta del Cupone	*	703		E 16 33	N 39 22
IT9310084	Pianori di Macchialonga	*	300		E 16 36	N 39 21
IT9310085	Serra Stella	*	302		E 16 23	N 39 18
IT9310126	Juri Vetere Soprano	*	35		E 16 37	N 39 16
IT9310127	Nocelleto	*	88		E 16 33	N 39 14
IT9310130	Carlomagno	*	25		E 16 34	N 39 16
IT9320046	Stagni sotto Timpone S. Francesco		12		E 16 56	N 39 2
IT9320050	Pescaldo	*	68		E 16 56	N 39 20
IT9320095	Foce Neto	*	649		E 17 8	N 39 12
IT9320096	Fondali di Gabella Grande	*	484		E 17 7	N 39 7
IT9320097	Fondali da Crotone a Le Castella	*	4 453		E 17 10	N 38 58
IT9320100	Dune di Marinella	*	75		E 17 5	N 39 24
IT9320101	Capo Colonne	*	34	5	E 17 12	N 39 1
IT9320102	Dune di Sovereto	*	194		E 17 3	N 38 55
IT9320103	Capo Rizzuto	*	16	2	E 17 5	N 38 53
IT9320104	Colline di Crotone	*	608		E 17 8	N 39 2
IT9320106	Foce del Crotchio-Cropani		301		E 16 53	N 38 55
IT9320110	Monte Fuscaldo	*	2 843		E 16 53	N 39 6
IT9320111	Timpa di Cassiano — Belvedere	*	349		E 16 54	N 39 14
IT9320112	Murgie di Strongoli	*	697		E 17 0	N 39 15
IT9320115	Monte Femminamorta	*	658		E 16 40	N 39 6
IT9320122	Fiume Lese	*	1 184		E 16 50	N 39 14
IT9320123	Fiume Lepre	*	246		E 16 50	N 39 13
IT9320129	Fiume Tacina	*	1 075		E 16 42	N 39 9
IT9320185	Fondali di Staletti	*	46		E 16 34	N 38 45
IT9330087	Lago La Vota	*	235		E 16 11	N 38 56
IT9330088	Palude di Imbutillo		49		E 16 13	N 38 49
IT9330089	Dune dell'Angitola	*	414		E 16 13	N 38 48
IT9330098	Oasi di Scolacium	*	82		E 16 35	N 38 47
IT9330105	Steccato di Cutro e Costa del Turchese		36		E 16 49	N 38 54
IT9330107	Dune di Isca	*	24		E 16 33	N 38 36
IT9330108	Dune di Guardavalle		19		E 16 34	N 38 29
IT9330109	Madama Lucrezia	*	442		E 16 49	N 38 59
IT9330113	Boschi di Decollatura	*	88		E 16 19	N 39 2
IT9330114	Monte Gariglione	*	604		E 16 39	N 39 8
IT9330116	Colle Poverella	*	179		E 16 33	N 39 5

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT9330117	Pinete del Roncino	*	1 508		E 16 35	N 39 4
IT9330124	Monte Contrò	*	100		E 16 22	N 39 0
IT9330125	Torrente Soleo	*	380		E 16 39	N 39 6
IT9330128	Colle del Telegrafo	*	203		E 16 36	N 39 6
IT9330184	Scogliera di Staletti		21	3	E 16 34	N 38 45
IT9340086	Lago dell'Angitola	*	984		E 16 14	N 38 44
IT9340090	Fiumara di Brattirò (Valle Rufa)	*	938		E 15 54	N 38 38
IT9340091	Zona costiera fra Briatico e Nicotera		357	32	E 15 49	N 38 37
IT9340092	Fondali di Pizzo Calabro	*	418		E 16 9	N 38 44
IT9340093	Fondali di Capo Vaticano	*	140		E 15 49	N 38 37
IT9340094	Fondali Capo Cozzo — S. Irene	*	471		E 15 58	N 38 43
IT9340118	Bosco Santa Maria	*	806		E 16 17	N 38 33
IT9340119	Marchesale	*	608		E 16 15	N 38 31
IT9340120	Lacina	*	326		E 16 24	N 38 35
IT9350121	Bosco di Stilo — Bosco Archiforo	*	4 704		E 16 22	N 38 31
IT9350131	Pentidattilo	*	84		E 15 45	N 37 57
IT9350132	Fiumara di Melito	*	193		E 15 47	N 37 56
IT9350133	Monte Basilicò — Torrente Listi	*	326		E 15 50	N 38 9
IT9350134	Canolo Nuovo, Zomaro, Zillastro	*	483		E 16 7	N 38 19
IT9350135	Vallata del Novito e Monte Mutolo	*	485		E 16 14	N 38 17
IT9350136	Vallata dello Stilaro	*	648		E 16 30	N 38 27
IT9350137	Prateria	*	625		E 16 11	N 38 28
IT9350138	Calanchi di Maro Simone	*	60		E 15 46	N 37 55
IT9350139	Collina di Pentimele	*	111		E 15 40	N 38 8
IT9350140	Capo dell'Armi	*	67		E 15 40	N 37 57
IT9350141	Capo S. Giovanni	*	11		E 15 56	N 37 55
IT9350142	Capo Spartivento	*	41		E 16 3	N 37 55
IT9350143	Saline Joniche	*	38		E 15 43	N 37 56
IT9350144	Calanchi di Palizzi Marina	*	157		E 16 0	N 37 55
IT9350145	Fiumara Amendolea (incluso Roghudi, Chorio e Rota Greco)	*	780		E 15 53	N 37 57
IT9350146	Fiumara Buonamico	*	1 119		E 16 5	N 38 8
IT9350147	Fiumara Laverde	*	535		E 16 4	N 38 3
IT9350148	Fiumara di Palizzi	*	85		E 15 58	N 37 56
IT9350149	Sant'Andrea	*	28		E 15 41	N 38 7
IT9350150	Contrada Gornelle	*	83		E 15 49	N 38 8
IT9350151	Pantano Flumentari	*	58		E 15 49	N 38 12
IT9350152	Piani di Zervò	*	167		E 15 59	N 38 13
IT9350153	Monte Fistocchio e Monte Scorda	*	454		E 15 58	N 38 12
IT9350154	Torrente Menta	*	516		E 15 53	N 38 7
IT9350155	Montalto	*	312		E 15 54	N 38 9

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
IT9350156	Vallone Cerasella	*	256		E 16 5	N 38 16
IT9350157	Torrente Ferraina	*	438		E 15 57	N 38 7
IT9350158	Costa Viola e Monte S. Elia		474		E 15 50	N 38 20
IT9350159	Bosco di Rudina		177		E 16 4	N 38 2
IT9350160	Spiaggia di Brancaleone		111		E 16 5	N 37 56
IT9350161	Torrente Lago	*	163		E 15 57	N 38 15
IT9350162	Torrente S. Giuseppe	*	23		E 15 48	N 38 15
IT9350163	Pietra Cappa — Pietra Lunga — Pietra Castello	*	625		E 16 1	N 38 10
IT9350164	Torrente Vasi	*	232		E 15 53	N 38 13
IT9350165	Torrente Portello	*	25		E 15 50	N 38 16
IT9350166	Vallone Fusolano (Cinquefrondi)	*	23		E 16 7	N 38 24
IT9350167	Valle Moio (Delianova)	*	40		E 15 53	N 38 14
IT9350168	Fosso Cavaliere (Cittanova)	*	20		E 16 5	N 38 20
IT9350169	Contrada Fossia (Maropati)	*	14		E 16 6	N 38 26
IT9350170	Scala-Lemmeni	*	53		E 15 54	N 38 13
IT9350171	Spiaggia di Pilati	*	6,12		E 15 48	N 37 55
IT9350172	Fondali da Punta Pezzo a Capo dell'Armi	*	1 789		E 15 37	N 38 4
IT9350173	Fondali di Scilla	*	31		E 15 42	N 38 15
IT9350174	Monte Tre Pizzi	*	175		E 16 9	N 38 15
IT9350175	Piano Abbruschiato	*	246		E 16 3	N 38 15
IT9350176	Monte Campanaro	*	241		E 16 6	N 38 21
IT9350177	Monte Scrisi	*	296		E 15 42	N 38 14
IT9350178	Serro d'Ustra e Fiumara Butrano	*	2 046		E 16 1	N 38 6
IT9350179	Alica	*	247		E 16 1	N 37 59
IT9350180	Contrada Scala	*	740		E 15 54	N 38 7
IT9350181	Monte Embrisi e Monte Torrione	*	394		E 15 46	N 38 2
IT9350182	Fiumara Careri	*	317		E 16 4	N 38 10
IT9350183	Spiaggia di Catona		23		E 15 38	N 38 11
ITA010001	Isole dello Stagnone di Marsala	*	624		E 12 26	N 37 52
ITA010002	Isola di Marettimo	*	1 089		E 12 3	N 37 58
ITA010003	Isola di Levanzo	*	542		E 12 20	N 38 0
ITA010004	Isola di Favignana	*	1 846		E 12 17	N 37 55
ITA010005	Laghetti di Preola e Gorghi Tondi e Sciare di Mazara	*	1 501		E 12 42	N 37 36
ITA010006	Paludi di Capo Feto e Margi Spanò	*	300		E 12 30	N 37 40
ITA010007	Saline di Trapani	*	968		E 12 30	N 37 59
ITA010008	Complesso Monte Bosco e Scorace	*	602		E 12 45	N 37 59
ITA010009	Monte Bonifato	*	315		E 12 57	N 37 57
ITA010010	Monte San Giuliano	*	987		E 12 34	N 38 2
ITA010011	Sistema dunale Capo Granitola, Porto Palo e Foce del Belice	*	433		E 12 45	N 37 34

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ITA010012	Marausa: Macchia a Quercus calliprinos		0,72		E 12 30	N 37 56
ITA010013	Bosco di Calatafimi	*	219		E 12 53	N 37 56
ITA010014	Sciare di Marsala	*	4 488		E 12 34	N 37 44
ITA010015	Complesso Monti di Castellammare del Golfo (TP)	*	2 397		E 12 51	N 38 0
ITA010016	Monte Cofano e Litorale	*	553		E 12 40	N 38 6
ITA010017	Capo S. Vito, Monte Monaco, Zingaro, Faraglioni Scopello, Monte Sparacio	*	7 293		E 12 45	N 38 6
ITA010018	Foce del Torrente Calatubo e dune	*	87		E 12 58	N 38 2
ITA010019	Isola di Pantelleria: Montagna Grande e Monte Gibebe	*	3 187		E 11 59	N 36 47
ITA010020	Isola di Pantelleria — Area Costiera, Falesie e Bagno dell'Acqua	*	3 516		E 11 57	N 36 46
ITA010021	Saline di Marsala	*	237		E 12 28	N 37 54
ITA010022	Complesso Monti di S. Ninfa — Gibellina e Grotta di S. Ninfa	*	660		E 12 53	N 37 47
ITA010023	Montagna Grande di Salemi	*	1 302		E 12 46	N 37 53
ITA010024	Fondali dell'isola di Favignana	*	6 302		E 12 19	N 37 56
ITA010025	Fondali del Golfo di Custonaci	*	1 128		E 12 38	N 38 5
ITA010026	Fondali dell'isola dello Stagnone di Marsala	*	1 751		E 12 27	N 37 52
ITA020001	Rocca di Cefalù	*	32		E 14 1	N 38 2
ITA020002	Boschi di Gibilmanna e Cefalù	*	2 518		E 14 2	N 37 59
ITA020003	Boschi di San Mauro Castelverde	*	3 492		E 14 12	N 37 55
ITA020004	Monte S. Salvatore, Monte Catarineci, V.ne Mandarini, ambienti umidi	*	5 768		E 14 4	N 37 51
ITA020005	Isola delle Femmine	*	15		E 13 14	N 38 12
ITA020006	Capo Gallo	*	546		E 13 17	N 38 12
ITA020007	Boschi Ficuzza e Cappelliere, V.ne Cerasa, Castagneti Mezzojuso	*	4 103		E 13 23	N 37 53
ITA020008	Rocca Busambra e Rocche di Rao	*	6 236		E 13 21	N 37 50
ITA020009	Cala Rossa e Capo Rama	*	180		E 13 3	N 38 7
ITA020010	Isola di Ustica	*	334		E 13 10	N 38 42
ITA020011	Rocche di Castronuovo, Pizzo Lupo, Gurghi di S. Andrea	*	1 761		E 13 34	N 37 39
ITA020012	Valle del Fiume Oreto	*	155		E 13 19	N 38 4
ITA020013	Lago di Piana degli Albanesi		605		E 13 17	N 37 58
ITA020014	Monte Pellegrino	*	833		E 13 21	N 38 10
ITA020015	Complesso Calanchivo di Castellana Sicula	*	142		E 13 59	N 37 46
ITA020016	Monte Quacella, Monte dei Cervi, Pizzo Carbonara, Monte Ferro, Pizzo Otiero	*	8 343		E 14 0	N 37 53
ITA020017	Complesso Pizzo Dipilo e Querceti su calcare	*	4 279		E 13 57	N 37 56
ITA020018	Foce del Fiume Pollina e Monte Tardara	*	2 083		E 14 11	N 37 59
ITA020019	Rupi di Catalfano e Capo Zafferano	*	333		E 13 31	N 38 6
ITA020020	Querceti sempreverdi di Geraci Siculo e Castelbuono	*	3 271		E 14 7	N 37 53

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ITA020021	Montagna Longa, Pizzo Montanello	*	4 771		E 13 8	N 38 7
ITA020022	Calanchi, lembi boschivi e praterie di Riena	*	752		E 13 32	N 37 44
ITA020023	Raffo Rosso, Monte Cuccio e Vallone Sagana	*	6 098		E 13 14	N 38 7
ITA020024	Rocche di Ciminna	*	656		E 13 33	N 37 52
ITA020025	Bosco di S. Adriano	*	6 823		E 13 18	N 37 38
ITA020026	Monte Pizzuta, Costa del Carpineto, Moarda	*	1 945		E 13 17	N 38 0
ITA020027	Monte Iato, Kumeta, Maganoce e Pizzo Parrino	*	3 024		E 13 17	N 37 57
ITA020028	Serra del Leone e Monte Stagnataro	*	3 738		E 13 30	N 37 39
ITA020029	Monte Rose e Monte Pernice	*	2 522		E 13 24	N 37 38
ITA020030	Monte Matassarò, Monte Gradara e Monte Signora	*	3 761		E 13 10	N 38 1
ITA020031	Monte d'Indisi, Montagna dei Cavalli, Pizzo Potorno e Pian del Leone	*	2 380		E 13 27	N 37 40
ITA020032	Boschi di Granza	*	1 845		E 13 47	N 37 50
ITA020033	Monte San Calogero (Termini Imerese)	*	2 758		E 13 43	N 37 56
ITA020034	Monte Carcaci, Pizzo Colobria e ambienti umidi	*	1 759		E 13 30	N 37 43
ITA020035	Monte Genuardo e Santa Maria del Bosco	*	2 631		E 13 10	N 37 41
ITA020036	Monte Triona e Monte Colomba	*	3 303		E 13 19	N 37 42
ITA020037	Monti Barracù, Cardelia, Pizzo Cangiatosi e Gole del Torrente Corleone	*	5 340		E 13 20	N 37 46
ITA020038	Sugherete di Contrada Serradaino	*	330		E 14 8	N 38 1
ITA020039	Monte Cane, Pizzo Selva a Mare, Monte Trigna	*	4 900		E 13 34	N 37 58
ITA020040	Monte Zimmara (Gangi)	*	1 768		E 14 15	N 37 44
ITA020041	Monte San Calogero (Gangi)	*	165		E 14 13	N 37 47
ITA020042	Rocche di Entella	*	178		E 13 7	N 37 46
ITA020043	Monte Rosamarina e Cozzo Famò	*	236		E 13 39	N 37 58
ITA020044	Monte Grifone	*	1 674		E 13 22	N 38 3
ITA020045	Rocca di Sciara	*	351		E 13 54	N 37 49
ITA020046	Fondali dell'isola di Ustica	*	854		E 13 10	N 38 43
ITA020047	Fondali di Isola delle Femmine — Capo Gallo	*	965		E 13 16	N 38 12
ITA030001	Stretta di Longi	*	955		E 14 44	N 38 3
ITA030002	Torrente Fiumetto e Pizzo d'Uncina	*	1 529		E 14 48	N 38 1
ITA030003	Rupi di Taormina e Monte Veneretta	*	558		E 15 16	N 37 51
ITA030004	Bacino del Torrente Letojanni	*	1 264		E 15 16	N 37 54
ITA030005	Bosco di Malabotta	*	1 590		E 15 2	N 37 58
ITA030006	Rocca di Novara	*	1 405		E 15 9	N 37 58
ITA030007	Affluenti del Torrente Mela	*	1 529		E 15 18	N 38 4
ITA030008	Capo Peloro — Laghi di Ganzirri	*	56		E 15 37	N 38 15
ITA030009	Pizzo Mualio, Montagna di Vernà	*	1 613		E 15 16	N 38 0
ITA030010	Fiume Fiumedinisi, Monte Scuderi	*	6 777		E 15 22	N 38 4
ITA030011	Dorsale Curcuraci, Antennamare	*	11 479		E 15 29	N 38 11

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ITA030012	Laguna di Oliveri — Tindari	*	420		E 15 2	N 38 8
ITA030013	Rocche di Alcara Li Fusi	*	2 131		E 14 43	N 38 2
ITA030014	Pizzo Fau, Monte Pomiere, Pizzo Bidi e Serra della Testa	*	8 330		E 14 30	N 37 55
ITA030015	Valle del Fiume Caronia, Lago Zilio	*	872		E 14 26	N 37 58
ITA030016	Pizzo della Battaglia	*	866		E 14 33	N 37 56
ITA030017	Vallone Laccaretta e Urio Quattrocchi	*	3 544		E 14 24	N 37 55
ITA030018	Pizzo Michele	*	2 298		E 14 32	N 38 0
ITA030019	Tratto Montano del Bacino della Fiumara di Agrò	*	4 288		E 15 14	N 37 57
ITA030020	Fiume San Paolo	*	1 352		E 15 5	N 37 57
ITA030021	Torrente San Cataldo	*	866		E 15 12	N 37 54
ITA030022	Lecceta di S. Fratello	*	395		E 14 37	N 37 57
ITA030023	Isola di Alicudi	*	387		E 14 21	N 38 32
ITA030024	Isola di Filicudi		733		E 14 33	N 38 34
ITA030025	Isola di Panarea e Scogli Viciniori	*	259		E 15 3	N 38 38
ITA030026	Isole di Stromboli e Strombolicchio	*	1 049		E 15 13	N 38 47
ITA030027	Isola di Vulcano	*	1 559		E 14 58	N 38 23
ITA030028	Isola di Salina (Monte Fossa delle Felci e dei Porri)	*	636		E 14 48	N 38 34
ITA030029	Isola di Salina (Stagno di Lingua)	*	1 051		E 14 51	N 38 33
ITA030030	Isola di Lipari	*	2 379		E 14 56	N 38 28
ITA030031	Isola Bella, Capo Taormina e Capo S. Andrea	*	21		E 15 17	N 37 51
ITA030032	Capo Milazzo	*	45		E 15 14	N 38 15
ITA030033	Capo Calavà	*	152		E 14 55	N 38 11
ITA030034	Rocche di Roccella Valdemone	*	865		E 15 0	N 37 57
ITA030035	Alta Valle del Fiume Alcantara	*	3 603		E 14 54	N 37 56
ITA030036	Riserva naturale del Fiume Alcantara	*	840		E 15 13	N 37 51
ITA030037	Fiumara di Floresta	*	1 949		E 15 13	N 38 1
ITA030038	Serra del Re, Monte Soro e Biviere di Cesarò	*	20 853		E 14 43	N 37 56
ITA030039	Monte Pelato	*	3 782		E 14 36	N 37 53
ITA030040	Fondali di Taormina — Isola Bella	*	140		E 15 18	N 37 51
ITA030041	Fondali dell'isola di Salina	*	260		E 14 52	N 38 32
ITA040001	Isola di Linosa	*	442		E 12 51	N 35 51
ITA040002	Isola di Lampedusa e Lampione	*	1 415		E 12 34	N 35 30
ITA040003	Foce del Magazzolo, Foce del Platani, Capo Bianco, Torre Salsa	*	1 215		E 13 16	N 37 23
ITA040004	Foce del Fiume Verdura		885		E 13 14	N 37 30
ITA040005	Monte Cammarata — Contrada Salaci	*	2 103		E 13 36	N 37 37
ITA040006	Complesso Monte Telegrafo e Rocca Ficuzza	*	5 288		E 13 8	N 37 36
ITA040007	Pizzo della Rondine, Bosco di S. Stefano Quisquina	*	3 111		E 13 32	N 37 36
ITA040008	Maccalube di Aragona	*	363		E 13 35	N 37 22
ITA040009	Monte San Calogero (Sciacca)	*	113		E 13 6	N 37 31

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ITA040010	Litorale di Palma di Montechiaro	*	982		E 13 46	N 37 9
ITA040011	La Montagnola e Acqua Fitusa		309		E 13 40	N 37 37
ITA040012	Fondali di Capo San Marco — Sciacca	*	1 831		E 13 0	N 37 29
ITA050001	Biviere e Macconi di Gela	*	3 666		E 14 20	N 37 1
ITA050002	Torrente Vaccarizzo (tratto terminale)	*	189		E 14 6	N 37 36
ITA050 003	Lago Soprano		90		E 13 52	N 37 27
ITA050004	Monte Capodarso e Valle del Fiume Imera Meridionale	*	1 725		E 14 8	N 37 28
ITA050005	Lago Sfondato	*	32		E 13 56	N 37 34
ITA050006	Monte Conca	*	338		E 13 42	N 37 29
ITA050 007	Sughereta di Niscemi	*	3 187		E 14 26	N 37 7
ITA050008	Rupe di Falconara	*	137		E 14 4	N 37 7
ITA050009	Rupe di Marianopoli	*	842		E 13 55	N 37 35
ITA050010	Pizzo Muculufa	*	798		E 14 0	N 37 12
ITA050011	Torre Manfria	*	688		E 14 9	N 37 5
ITA060001	Lago Ogliastro	*	1 126		E 14 33	N 37 26
ITA060002	Lago di Pergusa	*	427		E 14 18	N 37 30
ITA060003	Lago di Pozzillo	*	3 276		E 14 36	N 37 38
ITA060004	Monte Altesina		1 140		E 14 17	N 37 39
ITA060005	Lago di Ancipa		1 513		E 14 33	N 37 50
ITA060006	Monte Sambughetti, Monte Campanito	*	3 192		E 14 23	N 37 49
ITA060007	Vallone di Piano della Corte	*	459		E 14 30	N 37 38
ITA060008	Contrada Giammaiano	*	577		E 14 30	N 37 50
ITA060009	Bosco di Sperlinga, Alto Salso		1 756		E 14 19	N 37 44
ITA060010	Vallone Rossomanno	*	2 357		E 14 24	N 37 26
ITA060011	Contrada Caprara	*	826		E 14 6	N 37 25
ITA060012	Boschi di Piazza Armerina	*	4 431		E 14 22	N 37 25
ITA060013	Serre di Monte Cannarella	*	911		E 14 14	N 37 32
ITA060014	Monte Chiapparò	*	1 612		E 14 32	N 37 34
ITA060015	Contrada Valanghe	*	2 295		E 14 47	N 37 35
ITA070001	Foce del Fiume Simeto e Lago Gornalunga	*	1 735		E 15 4	N 37 24
ITA070002	Riserva naturale Fiume Freddo		107		E 15 14	N 37 47
ITA070003	La Gurna	*	32		E 15 13	N 37 46
ITA070004	Timpa di Acireale	*	221		E 15 10	N 37 36
ITA070005	Bosco di Santo Pietro	*	6 632		E 14 30	N 37 6
ITA070006	Isole dei Ciclopi	*	2,46		E 15 9	N 37 33
ITA070007	Bosco del Flascio	*	2 948		E 14 52	N 37 55
ITA070008	Complesso Immacolatelle, Micio Conti, boschi limitrofi	*	67		E 15 6	N 37 33
ITA070009	Fascia altomontana dell'Etna	*	5 941		E 15 0	N 37 45
ITA070010	Dammusi	*	2 046		E 14 59	N 37 48

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ITA070011	Poggio S. Maria	*	562		E 14 48	N 37 39
ITA070012	Pineta di Adrano e Biancavilla	*	2 185		E 14 56	N 37 43
ITA070013	Pineta di Linguaglossa	*	599		E 15 4	N 37 48
ITA070014	Monte Baracca, Contrada Giarrita	*	1 708		E 15 4	N 37 46
ITA070015	Canalone del Tripodo	*	1 925		E 15 3	N 37 41
ITA070016	Valle del Bove	*	3 095		E 15 3	N 37 43
ITA070017	Sciare di Roccazzo della Bandiera	*	2 761		E 14 53	N 37 46
ITA070018	Piano dei Grilli	*	1 229		E 14 52	N 37 44
ITA070019	Lago Gurridda e Sciare di S. Venera	*	1 408		E 14 51	N 37 51
ITA070020	Bosco di Milo	*	81		E 15 6	N 37 42
ITA070021	Bosco di S. Maria La Stella	*	125		E 15 7	N 37 38
ITA070022	Bosco di Linera	*	15		E 15 8	N 37 39
ITA070023	Monte Minardo		493		E 14 51	N 37 43
ITA070024	Monte Arso	*	123		E 14 56	N 37 39
ITA070025	Tratto di Pietralunga del Fiume Simeto	*	675		E 14 51	N 37 34
ITA070026	Forre laviche del Fiume Simeto	*	1 217		E 14 46	N 37 44
ITA070027	Contrada Sorbera e Contrada Gibiotti	*	1 254		E 15 9	N 37 52
ITA070028	Fondali di Acicastello (Isola Lachea — Ciclopi)	*	407		E 15 9	N 37 33
ITA080001	Foce del Fiume Irmينو	*	140		E 14 35	N 36 46
ITA080002	Alto corso del Fiume Irmينو	*	1 219		E 14 45	N 36 56
ITA080003	Vallata del Fiume Ippari (Pineta di Vittoria)	*	2 656		E 14 30	N 36 54
ITA080004	Punta Braccetto, Contrada Cammarana	*	423		E 14 27	N 36 51
ITA080005	Isola dei Porri	*	1,27		E 14 55	N 36 41
ITA080006	Cava Randello, Passo Marinaro		492		E 14 28	N 36 51
ITA080007	Spiaggia Maganuco	*	167		E 14 48	N 36 43
ITA080008	Contrada Religione	*	53		E 14 47	N 36 42
ITA080009	Cava d'Ispica	*	891		E 14 51	N 36 49
ITA080010	Fondali Foce del Fiume Irmينو	*	387		E 14 35	N 36 46
ITA090001	Isola di Capo Passero	*	36		E 15 8	N 36 41
ITA090002	Vendicari	*	1 510		E 15 5	N 36 48
ITA090003	Pantani della Sicilia sud orientale	*	1 603		E 15 0	N 36 42
ITA090004	Pantano Morghella	*	181		E 15 6	N 36 42
ITA090005	Pantano di Marzamemi	*	27		E 15 6	N 36 44
ITA090006	Saline di Siracusa e Fiume Ciane	*	361		E 15 15	N 37 3
ITA090007	Cava Grande del Cassibile, Cava Cinque Porte, Cava e Bosco di Bauli	*	5 210		E 15 0	N 36 59
ITA090008	Capo Murro di Porco, Penisola della Maddalena e Grotta Pellegrino	*	171		E 15 19	N 37 1
ITA090009	Valle del Fiume Anapo, Cavagrande del Calcinara, Cugni di Sortino	*	4 527		E 14 58	N 37 6
ITA090010	Isola Correnti, Pantani di Punta Pilieri, chiusa dell'Alga e Parrino	*	147		E 15 5	N 36 39

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ITA090011	Grotta Monello		61		E 15 9	N 37 1
ITA090012	Grotta Palombara		61		E 15 11	N 37 6
ITA090013	Saline di Priolo		54		E 15 13	N 37 8
ITA090014	Saline di Augusta		52		E 15 12	N 37 14
ITA090015	Torrente Sapillone	*	589		E 14 54	N 37 9
ITA090016	Alto corso del Fiume Asinaro, Cava Piraro e Cava Carosello	*	2 274		E 15 0	N 36 56
ITA090017	Cava Palombieri	*	546		E 14 53	N 36 52
ITA090018	Fiume Tellesimo	*	1 273		E 14 52	N 36 56
ITA090019	Cava Cardinale	*	1 987		E 15 0	N 37 3
ITA090020	Monti Climiti	*	2 930		E 15 7	N 37 8
ITA090021	Cava Contessa — Cugno Lupo	*	1 640		E 15 4	N 37 0
ITA090022	Bosco Pisano	*	1 863		E 14 52	N 37 10
ITA090023	Monte Lauro	*	1 601		E 14 50	N 37 6
ITA090024	Cozzo Ogliastri	*	1 334		E 15 4	N 37 12
ITA090026	Fondali di Brucoli — Agnone	*	1 328		E 15 9	N 37 17
ITA090027	Fondali di Vendicari	*	2 003		E 15 6	N 36 47
ITA090028	Fondali dell'isola di Capo Passero	*	1 216		E 15 8	N 36 40
ITB010001	Isola Asinara	*	9 669		E 8 16	N 41 3
ITB010002	Stagno di Pilo e di Casaraccio	*	1 879		E 8 14	N 40 52
ITB010003	Stagno e ginepreto di Platamona	*	1 618		E 8 31	N 40 49
ITB010004	Foci del Coghinas	*	2 267		E 8 51	N 40 57
ITB010006	Monte Russu	*	1 971		E 9 7	N 41 8
ITB010007	Capo Testa	*	1 217		E 9 8	N 41 14
ITB010008	Arcipelago La Maddalena	*	20 955		E 9 27	N 41 11
ITB010009	Capo Figari e Isola Figarolo	*	851		E 9 38	N 40 59
ITB010010	Isole Tavolara, Molara e Molarotto	*	3 764		E 9 41	N 40 53
ITB010011	Stagno di San Teodoro	*	816		E 9 40	N 40 48
ITB010042	Capo Caccia (con le Isole Foradada e Piana) e Punta del Giglio	*	7 395		E 8 12	N 40 36
ITB010043	Coste e Isolette a Nord Ovest della Sardegna	*	3 731		E 8 11	N 40 56
ITB010082	Isola Piana	*	510		E 8 13	N 40 58
ITB011102	Catena del Marghine e del Goceano	*	14 984		E 8 55	N 40 23
ITB011109	Monte Limbara	*	16 588		E 9 8	N 40 50
ITB011113	Campo di Ozieri e Pianure Compresse tra Tula e Oschiri		20 437		E 9 1	N 40 41
ITB011155	Lago di Baratz — Porto Ferro	*	1 306		E 8 12	N 40 41
ITB012211	Isola Rossa — Costa Paradiso	*	5 409		E 8 56	N 41 4
ITB020012	Berchida e Bidderosa	*	2 639		E 9 48	N 40 30
ITB020013	Palude di Osalla	*	981		E 9 42	N 40 21
ITB020014	Golfo di Orosei	*	28 941		E 9 36	N 40 9

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ITB020015	Area del Monte Ferru di Tertenia	*	2 633		E 9 38	N 39 43
ITB020040	Valle del Temo	*	1 947		E 8 33	N 40 20
ITB020041	Entroterra e zona costiera tra Bosa, Capo Marargiu e Porto Tangone	*	29 634		E 8 27	N 40 24
ITB021101	Altopiano di Campeda	*	4 668		E 8 43	N 40 19
ITB021103	Monti del Gennargentu	*	44 713		E 9 20	N 39 57
ITB021107	Monte Albo	*	8 832		E 9 34	N 40 29
ITB021156	Monte Gonare	*	796		E 9 11	N 40 14
ITB022212	Supramonte di Oliena, Orgosolo e Urzulei — Su Sercone	*	23 487		E 9 28	N 40 11
ITB022214	Lido di Orri	*	485		E 9 40	N 39 54
ITB022215	Riu Sicaderba	*	93	2	E 9 28	N 39 54
ITB022217	Su de Maccioni — Texile di Aritzo		450		E 9 10	N 39 57
ITB030016	Stagno di S'Ena Arrubia e territori limitrofi	*	279		E 8 33	N 39 49
ITB030032	Stagno di Corru S'Ittiri	*	5 699		E 8 29	N 39 44
ITB030033	Stagno di Pauli Maiori di Oristano	*	385		E 8 37	N 39 52
ITB030034	Stagno di Mistras di Oristano	*	1 614		E 8 28	N 39 54
ITB030035	Stagno di Sale 'e Porcus	*	697		E 8 26	N 40 0
ITB030036	Stagno di Cabras	*	4 806		E 8 29	N 39 57
ITB030037	Stagno di Santa Giusta	*	1 144		E 8 35	N 39 51
ITB030038	Stagno di Putzu Idu (Salina Manna e Pauli Marigosa)	*	594		E 8 23	N 40 2
ITB030039	Isola Mal di Ventre	*	375		E 8 18	N 39 59
ITB030080	Catalano	*	122		E 8 16	N 39 52
ITB031104	Media Valle del Tirso e Altopiano di Abbasanta — Rio Siddu	*	8 999		E 8 49	N 40 4
ITB032201	Riu Sos Mulinos — Sos Lavros — M. Urtigu	*	26		E 8 38	N 40 7
ITB032219	Sassu — Cirras	*	248		E 8 33	N 39 50
ITB032228	Is Arenas	*	1 283		E 8 28	N 40 3
ITB032229	Is Arenas S'Acqua e S'Ollastu	*	317		E 8 28	N 39 40
ITB032239	San Giovanni di Sinis		2,74		E 8 26	N 39 52
ITB040017	Stagni di Murtas e S'Acqua Durci	*	745		E 9 38	N 39 31
ITB040018	Foce del Flumendosa — Sa Praia	*	520		E 9 37	N 39 25
ITB040019	Stagni di Colostrai e delle Saline	*	1 151		E 9 35	N 39 20
ITB040020	Isola dei Cavoli, Serpentara e Punta Molentis	*	3 427		E 9 33	N 39 7
ITB040021	Costa di Cagliari	*	2 612		E 9 26	N 39 8
ITB040022	Stagno di Molentargius e territori limitrofi	*	1 279		E 9 10	N 39 13
ITB040023	Stagno di Cagliari, Saline di Macchiareddu, Laguna di Santa Gilla	*	5 982		E 9 2	N 39 12
ITB040024	Isola Rossa e Capo Teulada	*	3 713		E 8 39	N 38 54
ITB040025	Promontorio, dune e zona umida di Porto Pino	*	2 705		E 8 35	N 38 58
ITB040026	Isola del Toro	*	63		E 8 24	N 38 51

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
ITB040027	Isola di San Pietro	*	9 275		E 8 15	N 39 8
ITB040028	Punta S'Aliga	*	691		E 8 25	N 39 9
ITB040029	Costa di Nebida	*	8 438		E 8 26	N 39 19
ITB040030	Capo Pecora	*	3 847		E 8 26	N 39 28
ITB040031	Monte Arcuentu e Rio Piscinas	*	11 487		E 8 32	N 39 34
ITB040051	Bruncu de Su Monte Moru — Geremeas (Mari Pintau)	*	136		E 9 21	N 39 10
ITB040055	Campu Longu	*	107		E 9 30	N 39 7
ITB040071	Da Piscinas a Riu Scivu	*	2 854		E 8 27	N 39 31
ITB040081	Isola della Vacca	*	60		E 8 26	N 38 56
ITB041105	Foresta di Monte Arcosu	*	30 353		E 8 50	N 39 7
ITB041106	Monte dei Sette Fratelli e Sarrabus	*	9 290		E 9 25	N 39 16
ITB041111	Monte Linas — Marganai	*	23 626		E 8 38	N 39 23
ITB041112	Giara di Gesturi	*	6 393		E 8 56	N 39 45
ITB042207	Canale su Longuvresu	*	7,85	1	E 8 53	N 39 1
ITB042208	Tra Poggio la Salina e Punta Maggiore	*	9,07		E 8 21	N 39 5
ITB042209	A Nord di Sa Salina (Calasetta)	*	4,7		E 8 21	N 39 5
ITB042210	Punta Giunchera	*	54		E 8 25	N 39 6
ITB042216	Sa Tanca e Sa Mura — Foxi Durci	*	16	1	E 9 0	N 39 0
ITB042218	Stagno di Piscinnì	*	443		E 8 46	N 38 54
ITB042220	Serra is Tres Portus (Sant'Antioco)	*	258		E 8 26	N 38 59
ITB042223	Stagno di Santa Caterina	*	614		E 8 29	N 39 4
ITB042225	Is Pruinis	*	95		E 8 27	N 39 2
ITB042226	Stagno di Porto Botte	*	1 227		E 8 34	N 39 2
ITB042230	Porto Campana	*	197		E 8 52	N 38 53
ITB042231	Tra Forte Village e Perla Marina	*	0,32	1	E 8 55	N 38 55
ITB042233	Punta di Santa Giusta (Costa Rei)	*	4,64		E 9 34	N 39 14
ITB042234	Monte Mannu — Monte Ladu (colline di Monte Mannu e Monte Ladu)	*	199		E 8 58	N 39 31
ITB042236	Costa Rei	*	0,52		E 9 34	N 39 14
ITB042237	Monte San Mauro	*	642		E 9 3	N 39 36
ITB042241	Riu S. Barzolu	*	284		E 9 14	N 39 20
ITB042242	Torre del Poetto		9,34		E 9 9	N 39 11
ITB042243	Monte Sant'Elia, Cala Mosca e Cala Fighera	*	26		E 9 9	N 39 11
ITB042247	Is Compinxius — Campo Dunale di Bugerru — Portixeddu	*	626		E 8 25	N 39 25
ITB042250	Da Is Arenas a Tonnara (Marina di Gonnese)	*	528		E 8 25	N 39 16
MT0000001	Għajn Barrani Area		54,56		E 14 16	N 36 4
MT0000002	Pembroke Area	*	96,8		E 14 28	N 35 56
MT0000003	Il-Ballut tal-Wardija (l/o San Pawl il-Bahar)		20,37		E 14 23	N 35 56
MT0000004	Il-Maqluba (l/o Qrendi)	*	2,62		E 14 27	N 35 49

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
MT0000005	Ir-Ramla Area		7,42		E 14 17	N 36 3
MT0000006	Is-Simar (l/o San Pawl il-Bahar)	*	58,3		E 14 22	N 35 56
MT0000007	Is-Salini	*	23,67		E 14 25	N 35 56
MT0000008	L-Ghadira s-Safra	*	1,54		E 14 26	N 35 57
MT0000009	Ramla tat-Torri/Rdum tal-Madonna Area		74,91		E 14 22	N 35 59
MT0000010	Ix-Xaghra tal-Kortin		12,61		E 14 23	N 35 57
MT0000011	Ghar Dalam	*	0,17		E 14 31	N 35 50
MT0000012	Wied il-Mizieb	*	24,65		E 14 21	N 35 57
MT0000013	Iċ-Ċittadella		2,07		E 14 14	N 36 2
MT0000014	Il-Ballut (l/o Marsaxlokk)		23,34		E 14 33	N 35 50
MT0000015	L-Ghadira Area	*	97,74		E 14 20	N 35 58
MT0000016	Filfla		6,58		E 14 24	N 35 47
MT0000017	Kemmuna, Kemmunett, il-Haġriet ta' Bejn il-Kmiemen u l-Iskoll ta' Taht il-Mazz	*	294,66		E 14 20	N 36 0
MT0000018	Buskett — Girgenti Area	*	225,38		E 14 24	N 35 51
MT0000019	Dwejra — Qawra Area, inkluz Haġret il-Ġeneral	*	86,93		E 14 11	N 36 2
MT0000020	Xlendi — Wied tal-Kantra Area	*	296,3		E 14 12	N 36 1
MT0000021	L-Imġiebah/Tal-Miġnuna Area	*	176,47		E 14 23	N 35 57
MT0000022	Il-Gzejjer ta' San Pawl/Selmunett		10,75		E 14 24	N 35 58
MT0000023	Il-Magħluq tal-Bahar (l/o Marsaskala)	*	4,42		E 14 33	N 35 51
MT0000024	Rdumijiet ta' Malta: Ir-Ramla taċ-Ċirkewwa sa Il-Ponta ta' Benghisa	*	2 316,29		E 14 20	N 35 53
MT0000025	L-Ghar ta' l-Iburdan		0,12		E 14 23	N 35 52
MT0000026	Il-Qortin tal-Magun u l-Qortin il-Kbir	*	53,49		E 14 18	N 36 3
MT0000101	Il-Bahar bejn Rdum Majjiesa u Ras ir-Raheb	*	848,75		E 14 19	N 35 55
PTCON0001	Peneda/Gerês	*	88 845		W 8 7	N 41 47
PTCON0002	Montesinho/Nogueira	*	108 010,55		W 6 52	N 41 51
PTCON0003	Alvão/Marão	*	58 788		W 7 50	N 41 21
PTCON0004	Malcata	*	79 079		W 6 56	N 40 21
PTCON0005	Paul de Arzila	*	666		W 8 33	N 40 10
PTCON0006	Arquipélago da Berlenga		95,77		W 9 32	N 39 28
PTCON0007	S. Mamede	*	116 114		W 7 23	N 39 20
PTCON0008	Sintra/Cascais	*	16 632		W 9 27	N 38 51
PTCON0009	Estuário do Tejo	*	44 609		W 8 55	N 38 49
PTCON0010	Arrábida/Espichel	*	20 663		W 9 2	N 38 27
PTCON0011	Estuário do Sado	*	30 968		W 8 43	N 38 27
PTCON0012	Costa Sudoeste	*	118 267		W 8 46	N 37 27
PTCON0013	Ria Formosa/Castro Marim	*	17 520		W 7 53	N 37 0
PTCON0014	Serra da Estrela	*	88 291,7		W 7 33	N 40 26
PTCON0015	Serras d'Aire e Candeeiros	*	44 226,95		W 8 47	N 39 31
PTCON0016	Cambarinho	*	23		W 8 11	N 40 40

A	B	C	D		E	
SCI code	Name of SCI	*	Area of SCI (ha)	Length of SCI (km)	Geographical coordinates of SCI	
					Longitude	Latitude
PTCON0018	Barrinha de Esmoriz	*	396		W 8 38	N 40 58
PTCON0021	Rios Sabor e Maças	*	33 476		W 6 40	N 41 28
PTCON0022	Douro Internacional	*	36 187		W 6 50	N 41 20
PTCON0023	Morais	*	12 878		W 6 49	N 41 30
PTCON0025	Montemuro	*	38 763		W 8 0	N 41 0
PTCON0026	Rio Vouga	*	2 769		W 8 23	N 40 41
PTCON0027	Carregal do Sal		9 554		W 7 52	N 40 24
PTCON0028	Gardunha	*	5 935,39		W 7 29	N 40 7
PTCON0029	Cabeção	*	48 607		W 8 0	N 39 7
PTCON0030	Caia	*	31 115		W 7 5	N 38 57
PTCON0031	Monfurado	*	23 946		W 8 7	N 38 35
PTCON0032	Rio Guadiana/Juromenha		2 501		W 7 16	N 38 39
PTCON0033	Cabrela	*	56 555		W 8 22	N 38 28
PTCON0034	Comporta/Galé	*	32 051		W 8 38	N 38 20
PTCON0035	Alvito/Cuba	*	922		W 7 52	N 38 9
PTCON0036	Guadiana	*	38 463,34		W 7 39	N 37 41
PTCON0037	Monchique	*	76 008		W 8 34	N 37 22
PTCON0038	Ribeira de Quarteira	*	582		W 8 11	N 37 8
PTCON0041	Samil	*	91		W 6 44	N 41 46
PTCON0042	Minas de St. Adrião	*	3 495		W 6 27	N 41 31
PTCON0043	Romeu	*	4 768,58		W 7 4	N 41 30
PTCON0044	Nisa/Lage da Prata	*	12 658		W 7 41	N 39 28
PTCON0045	Sicó/Alvaiázere	*	31 678		W 8 24	N 39 49
PTCON0046	Azabuxo-Leiria	*	136		W 8 45	N 39 44
PTCON0047	Serras da Freita e Arada	*	28 659		W 8 17	N 40 52
PTCON0048	Serra de Montejunto	*	3 830		W 9 0	N 39 10
PTCON0049	Barrocal	*	20 864		W 8 7	N 37 13
PTCON0050	Cerro da Cabeça	*	574,01		W 7 47	N 37 6
PTCON0051	Complexo do Açor	*	1 362		W 7 55	N 40 12
PTCON0052	Arade/Odelouca		2 112		W 8 29	N 37 10
PTCON0053	Moura/Barrancos	*	43 309		W 7 4	N 38 4
PTCON0054	Fernão Ferro/Lagoa de Albufeira	*	4 318,22		W 9 8	N 38 33
PTCON0055	Dunas de Mira, Gândara e Gafanhas	*	20 530,45		W 8 49	N 40 23
PTCON0056	Peniche/St ^a Cruz	*	8 285,54		W 9 20	N 39 17
PTCON0057	Caldeirão	*	47 286,35		W 8 5	N 37 16
PTCON0058	Ria de Alvor	*	1 454		W 8 37	N 37 8
PTCON0059	Rio Paiva	*	14 562		W 7 57	N 40 54
PTCON0060	Serra da Lousã	*	15 158,11		W 8 11	N 40 5
UKGIB0001	Rock of Gibraltar	*	200,52	0	E 5 21	N 36 8
UKGIB0002	Southern Waters of Gibraltar	*	5 486,5	0	E 5 22	N 36 7